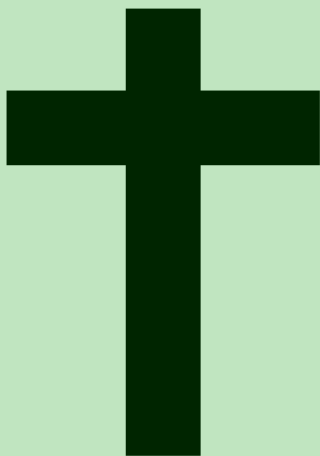


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	43
Luka	70
Yohane	113
Aposolo	147
Roma	190
1 Korinti	209
2 Korinti	228
Galatia	240
Epeso	248
Pilipi	256
Kolosai	262
1 Tesalonaika	268
2 Tesalonaika	272
1 Timoti	275
2 Timoti	281
Titus	285
Pilemon	288
Hebru	289
Yakop	306
1 Petoro	311
2 Petoro	317
1 Yohane	321
2 Yohane	326
3 Yohane	327
Yuda	328
Don Sane	330

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Njosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekouna enjane magaine, ³ Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab.) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enje nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekouna enjane magaine, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enje Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaoone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene ¹⁴. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene ¹⁴ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene ¹⁴ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njao ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboineno urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane

geke. No enje silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sankan enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njelo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineno urata maki medep njatkemaike. ²¹ Enje medep ban nei mayake, paki ge ban enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo ban nei njerewekouna borikineeno njine makokoniake.”

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomnjoo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ “Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makejo ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enje ban enjetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu enje njenerop gemaike.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep enje kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane njelonjo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Njao enje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria enje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo enjetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainonjine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu enje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoina Herot enje nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesonone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enjane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokene sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot enje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne enje yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot enje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia enje mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Enje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo, Propet enje iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot enje kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, enje edoraki ariu sankan lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso birangni Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki,

bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekinba yewaka kakoi. Serekin eaŋo alakangi, so eŋe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doŋ mane metke. ¹⁰ Eŋe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Eŋe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Eŋe wawetene ŋeu paki, umi ŋe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoŋe bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine ŋoune simile, so kelok ŋoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso eŋe zinge more, numa ma-neoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Eŋe ariu, so Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipti kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonŋ rawe dere so baŋ sarikoi, Herot eŋe baŋ zuage medep ŋeki seukeakane ramaikae.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep eŋe wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat ŋelige goigo Ezipti kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipti kepeo ŋine wie sarikae.”

Herotŋo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eŋe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ŋine ŋei lobo sarikoi, eŋe na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eŋe don motki kawali ŋei eŋe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ŋei komaene etke (2) so eŋane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eŋe ŋei lobo kepe sasaino ŋine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro uŋalan wakonmaikae. Rakelŋo ŋerakkoune Yuda wane tego eŋane ra more arokmaikae, eŋe arokmaikae, so baŋ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eŋe korop seuse-unea.”

Yosepŋo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, ŋadino Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipti eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep ŋekei wane rakoi, ŋei ea mo seukko.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eŋe wieki paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eŋe magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eŋe Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aŋelonŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eŋe ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane eŋetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eŋe yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ŋei ŋererop korop eŋe baŋ raikae, ‘Eŋe Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eŋe sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane ŋeli gege togon wane Ŋei Waom mo osop sarimaikae!” ³ Yohane weku eŋane propet Isaiiaŋo don iwa yale rake,

“Ŋei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikae, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eŋe sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounerŋo maine ma geke, eŋe waroine osom solainerŋo mamaine, eaŋo kebaŋŋo ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Ŋei ŋerep eŋano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkoŋine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. ⁶ Eŋe borikineene ra wakone ŋeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eŋe Parisi ŋei so Sadusi ŋei tego loutnerŋo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ŋine koma ŋotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaikae, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap?” ⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniakae. ⁹ So wetŋinerŋo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eŋe ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki

wakongei! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo banj kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau njunmaile, eanjo kine iwa yale sikan njonmaike, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njoni mane nanjane njadeno banj sarike, enje yemo zonomine togogole, enje nanjane zonom yuana kamaike, na njei maine mida, nonjo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokopi midakaka, onjo yemo banj Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenja taununiake. ¹² Enje wano wanok urata ma gemaik, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, enje witine wele banj peikki urumino wayake, njoni solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu enje Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ No Yohanejo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Gonjo na yemo maine taunanikene, njoni silun nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanjano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutunjo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane enje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu enje dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli anjanje manmaike, pakiso enje kaki, Anutu wane Asuno nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa enje nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuno Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu enje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njiraine midaine ge mage, njirainane seukke. ³ Eso Satanjo enjano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njino njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake

kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu enje banj anjelokoune genjane ra more edaniake, enje banj meteenenjo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesuno mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomnjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more njei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetnjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop banj ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomnjone Anutu enje weku mejenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelijnka arike, pakiso anjelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesuno Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu enje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Enje Nazaret matko mi geke, enje qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa enje Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaianjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj njei njerep enjane kepe! ¹⁶ Njei njerep panaman koto gemami, enje banj qelanj kakapa suaine mane kakei, njei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa banj qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuno kiek, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoino mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuno Zawon Mama Njei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu enje Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinjon etke etke, ere zawon mama njei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuno etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo njei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

²¹ Enje ari ari more, koso tatinjon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane

gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuño etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenen arikoi.

Yesuño Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

²³ Yesu enje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so jei njerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enjane don kisiinero Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more jei njerep enje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke. ²⁵ Jei njerep magu suainero njadino mogare arikoi, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanjine, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

5

Yesuño Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu enje jei njerep magu suaine onge, paki menjo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjane dokoinene enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso enje kiekie don iwa yale edange,

Wetpeseke Wele

³ “Jei enje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enje wet peseke desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane binjek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutuño onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuño dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainero wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban qe watke ebongi, njatene qeake! ⁷ Jei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuño ban wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutu kakei! ⁹ Jei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje ban enjane gipolekoune edorayake! ¹⁰ Jei mane Anutuño dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane njabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje

wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

¹¹ “Jei enje det worik okan njungei, so njingu matali qetali okan njunikei, so njinane anjao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanjane njadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Njine wet njine peseke, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinene lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane njaba enje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Jei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Njine kepe banjem jei enjane soli okanikei. No soli enje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, jei njerep enje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Njine kepe banjem jei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine menjo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine maneno maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Jei maneno kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinene yemo enje bosinjino modeki okora more, jei njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanjane eboni-ake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, njinane kiwanjo jei njerep qelanjane eboniake, paki enje njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjane qeliwo gemaikie, enje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, enjano mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, jei mane enje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, jei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjane ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekewe, so jei natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjane suaine, jei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine Anutuño numa koboinene mogare arieki wane wetkemaikie, ea bororom teweke mogare ariekiwo, yemo njine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop

don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Nine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nej mi qem seukeake, nej mane enj nej qeki seukeake, enj banj ma ari wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No noŋo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane enj kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, enj banj ma more wano wanok nej wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nej mane enj kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, enj banj ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nej mane enj kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, enj banj sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjineŋo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Nei manenjo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwiq qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, enj geu more, wano wanok nej wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe nej wano birangangi, tebe nejŋo banj mulap urumgo bira gangi wake-sikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golaspe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, banj kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qelijnagukeyiwane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao nanom njire misuk qelin nagukeyik, paki nej ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ No noŋo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nej mane enj njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, enj enjine njanomie mo qelinkaki paki, wetineŋo enjerop bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge denjone wongoken eanjo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, ge pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekuno midayake, yemo zok wekumane, no solanone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge metenjone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare

so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qelinkakene, eanjo yemo zok wekumane. No solanone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane enj njanomie qelin kayakane okane, enj zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomie maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² No noŋo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nej mane enj njanomie maineka ge mageuk paki, qelinkaki ari, nej mane koso mayakeo, yemo nej yewa enj okangi, njanomie enj bailalan okanike, ea wane nej yewa enj sot korop okanmaike, so nej yewa enj njerep njanerop, ea meke, enj yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Nine mokaka nej don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane biŋek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nej Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine lewenjine zounne mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nej borikine welainano njine sarimaikae.

Nenguwi Turunjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manenjo geŋane denjone qe pilikki, ge turunjine enjane deine qe pilikkene, so mane enj geŋane njetenjone kito muzunggi, ge turunjine enjane njene kito muzungene’ . ³⁹ No noŋo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nej mane enj masi qotkoine okan njungi, njine turunjine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nej mane enj tagenjine wongoken njinguyakeo, njine tagenjine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake. ⁴⁰ No nej mane enj mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenenj sunkanom mayake.

⁴¹ So kawali nei magu enjane keuonjine mane enje abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴² Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, enje maine manikene. Nei mane enje genjano njine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine enje manikene.

Njabakopnjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Njine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopnjine wet maep okan onikei, nj o njabakopnjine yemo qaisik onikei.” ⁴⁴ No nonjo yemo njidanbe detpi, njabakopnjine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanjungei, enjane Anutu menjenkau, turunjene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine banj Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enjane gipolekoune okangei. Enje maki kaiweinejo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka qe okanmaike, so koya ebon okanmaike, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen. ⁴⁶ Njine nei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, enjeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu enje onoka wane lewine qole njuniakae? Takis so borikine mama nei enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikae! ⁴⁷ So njine kimakop njine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeyiwo, yemo njine nei njerep natne onokano tebaongei? Qelanj nei njerep enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikae! ⁴⁸ Ea wane njine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo enje koboboine gemaikae, njine enjane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Njine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, njine misuk maikae. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo njine banj ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enjano njine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane njine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewanj urungo so numa suaino okanmami, enje nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Enje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ No njine nei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesinjikawe ra, yemo njine sanku siu siuko qesinjikau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikae, enje ea wane kine misuk desiakae. ⁴ Ea yemo

banj genjone bonepnjone okaniake, paki Maganjone, enje kine kine onokaka bonepnjone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiake.

Menje Menjen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Njine menjenkawe ra, miti nei isisine enje yale misuk okangei! Enje lewa lewanj urungo nei njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwo ne okanmaikae. Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep enje one mawaon okanbi, enjano lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikae, Anutunjo banj lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ No ge menjenkakenane okanom paki, urumjone koto wakot more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, enje menjenkakene. Eso Maganjone enje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

⁷ “Menje menjenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore menjenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelanj edo menjenka okanmami. Enje iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutunjo menje menjenene banj desiakae, onokawane enje menje menjen kiroine menjen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Njine enje yale menje menjen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine enje onokaka mipekpa zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikae. ⁹ Ea wane njine iwa yale ra menjenkakei,

‘Njenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, genjane enjetjone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo genjane anja tewe tewek pamaikae, yale waka kepeo njenano wakoniake. ¹¹ Ge ukude njaraze njebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin warekene, njene yaleka matali njonmami, nei yewa enjane borikineene qelin waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranjonikene, silunj borikino njine makok njonikene.’

¹⁴ “Njine nei njerep borikine okanjunbi, enjane sot turunj qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enje yaleka njinane sot turunjine banj qelige njiboniake. ¹⁵ No njine natne enjane sot turunj mi qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enje yaleka njinane sot turunj okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So njine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti nei isisine enjane masi misuk okangei. Enje lolike ariu, njara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei njerep enje sawe gemami, yale dere ebongei wane yale okanmami. Njine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine

eje mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane *ɲara* midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitɲone sauke, so lewenjone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, ɲei ɲerep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Genane Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, eje wekuɲo banj desiake. So Maganjone eje ge bonepɲone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

Wetɲine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nɲine abonj kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineɲo ki barakeake, so wenjemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turuɲ, ɲine wet maep wane abonj kine kine, ɲine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineɲo mi ki barake mataliake, so wenjemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Abonj kine kineɲone pamaike, yewaoka wetɲone motnom, naso banjem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. Denjone maine payakeo, genane solanjone korop qelanɲan ɲoka watke payake, ²³ No denjone boriakeo, yemo solanjone korop eamo banj panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonjono qelanɲan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekuɲo ɲei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekuɲo ɲei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje banj mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje banj mane wano makatake more, mane ɲadekkayake. Nɲine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine ɲara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanjine qekat kekeiwane ɲanɲaeu paki, onokanjo qesiɲ ɲongi gekene ra, gege ɲinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeɲo manerop wele, ɲara mi yuankamaike me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje ɲara mi ebok okanmami, eje ɲara mau waki maune ɲara urungo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaik, oɲo wareongi ge okanmami. Nɲine lewenjine zok manerop suaine, nanji enjane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakɲo qeliwo gemaik, wareɲuneake. ²⁷ Nɲinano ɲine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Nɲine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ No na siluɲ ɲidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu oɲom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaeikiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje ɲine takot manerop mi qorotɲuniake me? O, mali malip ɲigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane ɲine kiekie dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia ɲine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ɲine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ɲine ma au gekale?’

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelanj edo ea wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaik, eje ɲine kine kine iwa korop ɲanɲaemami, ea mo det waremaike. ³³ Ea wane turuɲine yemo, ɲine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaik, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ɲine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakɲo wetkemaik, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea banj ɲiboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeiki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeiki wane dere mazet eje banj qaeiki oɲomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eanjo umatpae ma sarimaik, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Nɲine ɲei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲine yaleka banj mi wanok ɲuniake. ² Onoka wane, ɲine ɲei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje ɲine wanokɲuniake, so ɲine ɲei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuɲo banj ɲine more ɲiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɲonane deino gok pamaik, eamo kamaine, ɲo genjone denjono eki sisine metmaik, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine genjone denjono metki, ge daleo kima ɲone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnanom, na denjono gok metmaik, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi ɲei! Eki sisine genjone denjono pamaik, ea alakane manom sake-siake, paki ge denjone maine pore kakene, eso ɲado kimaɲonane deino ɲine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo banj ɲidosikei, ɲine zenam ɲine berek enjane sotenno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku

zolipeneŋo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinnine njaba njunikei.

Menjenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuan mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane eŋe mejen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eŋe zuan maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, ŋo mane eŋe madetko yatomaikae, eŋe ban lalage maniake. ⁹ Njnano njine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eŋe wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma njeno gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eŋe koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Njine kepe ŋei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopŋe njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganŋe qeliwo gemaikae, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, eŋe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eŋane don qeturanjmaikae, njine ŋei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ŋei njerep natne eŋe njine okanonge.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ŋei loutneŋo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikenae yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso ŋei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eŋane diam seleleine makei, eŋe njnano sariu onbi, solaenenjo lama sola okaniake, ŋo kotoenenjo yemo kasi zubaine, eŋane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikae. ¹⁷ Eki maine eŋe wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eŋe wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eŋe wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eŋe wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeakei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepkao qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine eŋane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detjunmaile Njanjae Nunmaile

²¹ “Nei njerep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eŋe koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eŋane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ŋei njerep loutneŋo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom!’ Genjane

eŋetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, genjane eŋet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detjungle, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop Njo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso ŋei mane eŋe nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, eŋe ban ŋei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ŋo silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No ŋei mane eŋe nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eŋe ŋei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane eŋe matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

Nei Njerep Eŋe Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine eŋe miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkeki. ²⁹ Eŋe ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eŋe miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eŋe bonagao njine ketki, ŋei njerep magu suainenjo njadino arikoi. ² Nei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane simile ganmaikae, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

³ Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaikae. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei njerep eŋe gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware

manenjo marat kaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali nei enjane ware wareno mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enjet binjek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali nejkopne ebuwe, enje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwane wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe enje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, nei njerep njadino arikoi enje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutnerjo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenenj mesikei. ¹² No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuno ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuno Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

¹⁴ Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop geke. ¹⁵ Enje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinka arike, paki so njerep enje wieki paki, kiekie njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, nei njerep enje nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoinenjo donjo ra esopongi sakat warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke. ¹⁷ Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Enje onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu enje nei njerep loutnerjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito njebu njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine enje anjapenerop kulu pamami, so nanj enje matenerop, njoni Nei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno njinerjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelijnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesuno mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelijnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesuno Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enjerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainerjo sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu enje kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine enje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom gesinj njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otki, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei enje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa enje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesuno Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoinenjo Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu enje sari Gadara nei enjane kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoiki, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea njine sakat sarikoiki. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei njerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane enje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoinenjo enje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnjonnom sakat keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, enje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Ŋeiwa berek wareone gekoi, enje biririke mat suaino ari ŋei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so ŋeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, ŋei njerep koropŋo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Ŋei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu enje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enjine matino sarike. ² Pakiso ŋei natne enje ŋei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, enje supi kutno pake. Yesu enje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, ŋei kie metine seu seune enje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Genjane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei natne enje edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa ono ka wane enje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaik?”

⁴ Yesu enje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Ŋine wetnjineŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?” ⁵ Diawano ewekine raikene, ‘Genjane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na banj ra qelananjunbe njine detpi, ŋei Wawainane Gipole enje kepeo ŋei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaik.” Eso yale edane, so ŋei mete seu seune enje olale rake, “Ge kanzanj wienom, lameke papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Ŋei enje kanzanj wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Ŋei enje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu enje zonom iwa yaline ŋei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuŋo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu enje mat yewa qelige arike, eso enje ari ariki paki, ŋei mane takis mama ere kake, enjetine Mataio, enje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kanzanj wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enje enjane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama ŋei so borikine mama ŋei loutneŋo sari, enje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wenenj metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natneŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ŋinane kito njibo

njibon enje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemaik?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Ŋei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, njoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Ŋine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiano don iwa daleo wane ramaik, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaik, na osomjo soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaik, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaik.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ŋei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na enje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikine njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, njoma genjane dokojone enje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuŋo edange, “Ŋine ŋei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, enje njerep njane enje enjeropka geki, enje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No banj naso bomileake, yewao njerep njane enje kimakoune enjano njine ma arikei, eao yemo enje banj njara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Ŋei manenjo lap lap tutu muselero takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjane koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ŋei manenjo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No enje geki wetemaikoe, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaik. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake

¹⁸ Yesu enje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ŋei enjane ware ware manenjo enjano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Nanjane borasone mo seukmaik, njoma siluŋ sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom enje banj wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu enje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine enje wenenj arikoi.

²⁰ No n̄rep mane ēje n̄rep zoma gotkoine naso kiroirone zok geki, koma 12 okange, ōjo Yesu wane n̄adino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki ēje ōjomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menangkale.”

²² Yesuño zinge more, ēje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malip̄joneño geuki menan̄maine.” Rakiso yewaoka n̄rep ea solaine menangkake.

²³ Eso Yesu ēje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan n̄ei ēje puangoi, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne korop ēje aro suaine arokko. ²⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “N̄ine korop ket wareu! N̄rep n̄rep ēje mi seukmai, ēje yemo kulu pamaik!” Ēje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmai de-tkakoi. ²⁵ N̄ei n̄rep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu ēje eaka n̄rep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so ēje kan̄zage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiño kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuño Nei De Pilip Etke Ma Menan̄ Otke

²⁷ Yesu ēje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka n̄ei de pilik etke ere n̄adino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño birangangi n̄enano ketkone, n̄erane wetjone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka n̄ei de pilik etke ere en̄ano sarikoik. Pakiso ēje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea n̄ire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu ēje de etno ma so rake, “N̄ire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon n̄usiak!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuño don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi n̄ei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, en̄ane don kisiño kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuño Nei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menan̄ Kake

³² N̄ei yewa ere ariuk, so n̄ei natne ēje n̄ei mane qelan̄ don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sariko, onoka wane ēje asu gotkoinen̄o kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sariko. ³³ Wane asu gotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka n̄ei yewa ēje don kieke rake. Pakiso n̄ei n̄rep magu suaine ēje kau paki, on̄aene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel n̄enano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ No Parisi ēje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu gotkoine en̄ane suaineene ōjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuño Nei N̄rep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ēje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ēje Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum ban̄em wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelan̄ane edange, so n̄ei n̄rep en̄ane keueno zoma kine ki-neenerop ebuki menan̄warekoi. ³⁶ Ēje n̄ei n̄rep magu suaine ongi paki, en̄ane wet borik̄ño qomine watkeke, onoka wane ēje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesin̄ene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane ēje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, n̄ara mo menage pamaik, n̄o n̄ara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata n̄eine yemo ewekine mi okanmai. ³⁸ Ea wane n̄ine n̄ara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ēje urata n̄ei natne biraongi, euino n̄ine n̄ara ma urungo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 En̄ane Ējet Tegoene

¹ Yesu ēje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki ēje zonom ebonge, asu gotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan̄ ongi wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 en̄ane en̄etene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so en̄ane n̄ole Andrea, Yakop, so en̄ane n̄ole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, ōjo Yesu n̄aba en̄ane meto birakake.

Yesuño Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ēje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi ariko, “N̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei en̄ane kepeo, me Samaria n̄ei en̄ane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo n̄ine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel n̄ei n̄rep magu en̄ano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimai!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menan̄onen̄e, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osi-ake, asu gotkoine ea esop onbi saket ari-warekei. N̄ine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane n̄ine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ N̄ine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite n̄ino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ n̄ine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata n̄ei, ēje onoka wane n̄an̄ae more zian̄mai, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Nine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane marjo eweke more don awo nuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Nine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane nei njereune enje don awo nuniakiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, njo enje don mane mi awonuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo nuniaki, me njinane don mane mi desikiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei njerep ea sotene wenerj gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enje Sodom so Gomora nei njerep borikine welaine, enje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, njo mat suaine donnjine mi detkoi, ea wane nei njerep enje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Eje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranjunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nei njerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nei enje ban njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjeno ban njingukei. ¹⁸ Njine ban njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enjane kaitko biranjunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enje don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, enje njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuno wetnjino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo enje ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei enje ban ennjene wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene enje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Nei korop enje ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njo mane enje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuno nei ea ban mayake. ²³ So enje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjne Israel enjane

mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, enje yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole enje sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepnjo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepnjo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane enje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane enje yaleka konapkeki paki, enje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjete yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Marjo Kaetnjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenunerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei. ²⁸ Solanjineka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. Njo Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, onjo sola so onja onanjine wenerj orodon maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, njo silunj enjano njine mane Maganjineno mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuankamaike!

Yesu Wane Enjete Ra Qelanjengene

³² “Mane enje na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanj naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enje ra qelanjankakale. ³³ No mane enje na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enje ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilanj Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, enje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilanj mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba naguukeik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba naguukeik, so nanjane ra more njerep enje

atolekopene nabaonikei. ³⁶ Nei mane wane nhabakoune gotkokoine, yemo ban ejine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane eje ejine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁸ Nei mane eje kiberj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeni mi sariake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁹ Nei mane eje ejine gegeine wako-niakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelinji siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enjane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qeeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuno birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuno edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi goinenjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piringi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo

wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qe-ginenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotone kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanane siron rara nei, Anutuno ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genjane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaikae. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qeoke. ¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane njine ketjineropno don iwa misuk nanjakei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao nei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Nene genjane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, nj ge enjet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, nj ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu gotkoineno kotino ket gemaikae!’ ¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so nei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei eje kau

paki rakoi, 'Kau hei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enjane kimaene manel' Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, no Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaike."

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, hei njerep enje kau paki wetene mainge more, sote ne mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange, ²¹ "Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Ninano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eajo Tire So Sidon qelan hei njerep enjano mane mama ra, mokaka hei njerep yewa enje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zeperjo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutunjo Tire so Sidon qelan hei njerep ban manerop seseoniake, paki enje wikile sisinimde desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinnineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine ban qeu biranjungi, qeika qei hei seu seune enjane biranjunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Hei mane enje Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole njinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo hei njerep qelan enjano maki, enje masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao enje mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutunjo Sodom qelan hei njerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!"

Hei Njerep Yesu Enjane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesujo rake, "Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomnjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, enje miti donnjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, no medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, enje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo genjone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menanje.

²⁷ "Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, hei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magaknjoka weku detkamaike. So hei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So hei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, hei ea enje maine desiake.

²⁸ "Hei njerep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomnjine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanjano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Njine nanjane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinnjo birau ketkep, paki nanjane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onja onjanane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake.

³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutnjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine teweke, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekei wane, na ban kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon kiridij, njine maine ban tewekei."

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enjine dokoine enje njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso enje kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

² Parisi enje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. "Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genjane dokonone enje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!"

³ Rau Yesujo doneene turunje mainge iwa yale ra edange, "Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Enje naso yewao enje enjine so njekoune enje njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanjanmami! ⁴ Enje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so njekoune enje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no enje silun yaleka enje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris enje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eajo ra rokop don ea enje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eajo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidambe detpi, yeye mane iwa eajo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewarjo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomnjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepnjo njinane

keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.⁷ Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine jei sotene midaine, enje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,⁸ Onoka wane Jei Wawainane Gipole enje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesuŋo Jei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁹ Yesu enje ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda enjane mat maneo lewa lewan urum maneo wakette.¹⁰ Jei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so jei natne enje yewa wenen metkoi, enje Yesuŋo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso enje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo jei ma menanjakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge qeson one rake, “Ninano njine mane enje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea enje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?¹² Jei mane enje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so enje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo jei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.”¹³ Yale raki paki jei olale rake, “Meterjone biranom.”

Rakiso enje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi enje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuŋo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu enje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo enje okankaikiei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige ariake, paki jei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare ariko, enje jei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjarekoi.¹⁶ Pakiso, enje jei njerep natne enjine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ “Iwa enje nanjane qelit jei, enje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na enjane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na enjane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na enjane simile nanmaike, na enjane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na ban Asune enjane kutno mosikale, paki enje ban nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboina ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno jei njerep korop edaniake.”¹⁹ No enje

ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki jei njerep enje desikei.²⁰ Jei njerep enje gim mane togole mida, so kun kujine me enje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, njone enje ban mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, enje mi pilik lukeake, enje urataine koboboina ma met mage ban don urata koboboinenjo yuankayake.²¹ So jei njerep magu mane qelan mitiene midaine, yewa korop enje ban wetene so mali malipene enjano mot warekei.”

Parisi Enje Yesu Wane Rakoi Enje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjio Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao jei natne enje jei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino geke. Yesu enje jei yewa ma menanjake, eso jei yewa enje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.²³ Jei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, enje koropnjo enje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Enje ea Dawit wane njaboina, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, enje me?”

²⁴ Parisi enje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Enje asu qotkoine esopongi sakettmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoine lewetjio zonom mangimo, enje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakettmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu enje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Njine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao jei enje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me jei magu mane enje onjomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa enje siukkeu rap.”²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopokayakeo, mi kopkemaikie, enje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo enje yeine suikeake!²⁷ Njine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulnjo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson njunmaile, njone njinjine dokonjine ea enje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, enje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige sakett ari-mami? Njinnjine dokonjine ea edo kine njine ma wakonmami, yemo njine don njine yewo koboina mida so njine sot korop okanmami!²⁸ Belzebulnjo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe sakett arimami, eanjone kine ma wakonmaike, yemo

Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine njinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “Nei manenjo nei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abon kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Ene yale okaniakane ra, ene nei togogole ea mikiapka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Nei mane ene na kima mi okannani-ake, ene na njabananiake. Nei mane ene na qesij nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, ene welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei ene borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turunene yemo Anutujo maine bira eboniake, njoni mane ene Asu Koboboine enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turunene mane Anutujo maine mi biraka maniake. ³² Nei mane ene Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turunene Anutujo maine bira maniake, njoni mane ene Asu Koboboine enjane ra more dere worik okan kayake, ene turunene ea Anutujo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso njado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, njoni ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikae, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetnjine borikinenjo watke pamaikae, eaka anjano ra okanmaikae. ³⁵ Nei maine ene dereretine maine kotino pamaikae, ea wane ene masi tanik maine okan okanmaikae. Nei borikine mane ene dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikae, ea wane ene masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikae.

³⁶ “Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao nei njerep korop ene don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Njinnjine donnjine enjoka ban kine ma wakoniakae. Ma wakongi, sotnjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nei Ene Yesu Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njeboni, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikae, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesujo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane nei njereune yemo borikine, so ene wetenenjo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona ene kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine nei njerep ene ban wie okorau paki, kinerjine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutujo Yona enjano birakake, ene Yonano miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomnjo wie okoraki paki, kinerjine tilekeake, onoka wane ene kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine maine gemaikae, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikae, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoineane Kine

⁴³ Yesujo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine ene nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki ene kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki ene onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelike sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso ene koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, ene saketi ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, ene sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso nei yewa ene alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniakae.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekoune Welekatne Ene Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu ene nei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekoune lotkekoi, ene mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso nei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, enjane nagajone so njolekopone ene qeinat okoramami, so ene gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikae.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanjane nagane? Deo edo nanjane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki

dokoine enjano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ Njéi mane enjé Ma-gane qeliwo gemaike, enjane simile mogare gema okanmai, enjé nanane njonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu enjé mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, njéi njerep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, enjé zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu enjé seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, njéi njerep magu enjé qalakko okorakoi. ³ Enjé don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Njéi mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike. ⁴ Enjé woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka geke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeiorop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinejo kepe qeiorop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukjo kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ Njéi woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Mane enjé ketneropjo don iwa desiake, njine misuk njanaekei, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

Yesuno Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine enjé Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka njéi njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanan jonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waké ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, njéi natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne enjé dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne banj ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne enjé dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea banj silun

dereret ea omakkaki, enjé yaup geake. ¹³ Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, enjé deenejo kine kine kaikei, njéi silun mi kaulukmami, so enjé ketenejo don detkei, njéi silun kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njanaemami. ¹⁴ Eso njéi njerep yale okanmami, enjano propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele enjé ukude wakonmai,ke,

“Njine banj ketjo don naso banjem detkei, njéi kine yemo silun mi wet detlukkei, Njine banj denjo ka so ka okanikei, njéi silun kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane njéi njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, so enjé ketene mo qe wongekoi, so enjé deene mo pilikke. Enjé deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, enjé ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, enjé wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelananbi rap, yemo enjé nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutunjo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menan onbe rap.”

¹⁶ “Njine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Njine denjinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketnjinejo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa njidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane njéi njerep dereret korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, njine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, njéi silun mi kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, njéi silun mi detkoi.”

Yesuno Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, “Ketnjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ Njéi njerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, enjé yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanno sariki paki pukso, ariki enjé yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo njéi njerep natne enjé miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ Njéi silun qe kotoeno ketluka more, njodine mi ma qotkemaiké, enjé nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao enjé ikopka qeligeu siukmai. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo njéi njerep natne enjé miti don detmami, njéi iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abonj suaine ma gege, ea wane similejo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremai,ke, paki enjano wele mi wakonmai,ke. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe

gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei n̄erep natne en̄e miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteenejo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne en̄e wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesu don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.” ²⁵ Rasukimo, goin maneno nei n̄erep en̄e kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei n̄aba maneno sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. ²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep en̄e kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, n̄ene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao n̄ine sari wakonmaike?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine en̄e mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo n̄aba natne edo tanik iwa okaniami.’ En̄e qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detjon so n̄edanom, n̄ene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakjem ariake?’ ²⁹ En̄e mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, n̄ine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenen lokak on̄ei wane.’ ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk en̄e wenen orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak nei ea edanikale, n̄ine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso n̄ado wit peike more n̄ara urumno magukkei.”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu en̄e koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei maneno ma ari euino rasumaikē. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne en̄ane woune yale mida, en̄e nigatnemde, n̄o silun suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. En̄e sua eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nan̄i en̄e sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu en̄e koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. N̄erep maneno yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan̄i mage, plaua korop en̄e ban̄ piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu En̄e Nei N̄erep Don Nanjengoka More Edanman̄ke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu en̄e nei n̄erep magu don kine kine iwa korop edanikane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, en̄e don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

³⁵ En̄e yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban̄ don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban̄ edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao n̄ineka pa sari mage iwa pamaikē, ea edangale.”

Yesu Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu en̄e nei n̄erep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. En̄ine dokoine en̄e en̄ano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine n̄edannom.”

³⁷ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe ban̄em pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei n̄erep qeli gege togon wane bin̄ek gemami, en̄e, n̄o touk qotkoine, yemo nei n̄erep qotkoine, en̄e Satan wane bin̄ek, en̄ane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ N̄o nei n̄abawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. N̄o menan̄maikē, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urumgo mot mot urata nei, yemo an̄elo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban̄ naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, en̄e ban̄ an̄elo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu en̄ano n̄ine, nei n̄erep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei n̄erep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogle ze pamaikē, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao en̄e ban̄ aroke n̄et warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ N̄o Anutu wane nei n̄erep magu en̄e yemo ban̄ kepe deine yale sirike qelan̄ane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino wakēt gekei. Ea wane ketjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk n̄an̄aekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno marat̄kaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. En̄e zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, ean̄o wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso en̄ine bin̄ek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enjine tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enjine ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke geturanon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enjine ban aroke njerep warik warik ki qekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesu dokoine edane rake, “Nine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enjine rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, enjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enjine korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enjine mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon jara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkonjine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enjine don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qeokiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enjine Yuda lewa njerep urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enjine detpi paki onjane qaeke welelepke more geson nagu more rakoi, “Enjine dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵ Enjine mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enjine enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enjine enjine njelekoine me? ⁵⁶ Enjine enjine kiarokoune korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enjine masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesu enjine edange, “Propet mane enjine mat natne enjane ariki, enjine koropnjine ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoune edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Enjine masi togogole mane yewa mi make,

onoka wane enjine weteneno detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, “Enjine Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane njerep waom enjine Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele koune edane rake, “Enjine yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaika. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaika.”

³ Herot enjine raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enjine ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjine tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaika!” ⁵ Herot enjine Yohane qeakane okange, no silun enjine Yuda nei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei enjine Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne enjine njara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, njanominane Herodias wane borasine enjine Herot wane lewet nei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjine oreke. Oreki Herotjo kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki enjine ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaille, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enjine rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot enjine detki zok umareke, no onoka wane enjine njerep tatinon koune korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjane teweke, paki qelit nei koune raongi ariki. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sari, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine enjine sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki enjine ari Yesu donkisi olatko.

Yesu Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu enjine don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Nei njerep enjine don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka ariki. ¹⁴ Yesu enjine seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine enje enjano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyau-maike, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei nrep enje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakiene qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Enje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi enje rakoi, “Nene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuno rake, “Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Enje ra ongi, nei nrep enje qizin kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso enje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Enje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei nrep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Nei nrep enje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine enje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Neiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Nrep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namun kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo nei nrep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, nei nrep ariwareu, ea wane njadino enje mejo mane enjineka wa more menjenkake. Ruo kerekane okangiso, Yesu enje enjineka ea mejo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namun wisino ariki, dibomjo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu enje dokoine enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine enje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki enje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo ononja mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuno esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnjungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoronjo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne gonjo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka genjano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuno olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro enje sekiwo njine saket more, kiekie doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Enje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kiekie doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuno biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipjone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” ³² Pakiso ere

eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange. ³³ Dokoine enje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuno Nei Zomaenep Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi

³⁴ Enje doku namun yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao nei nrep enje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso enje mo ea don motpi zoma nei enjane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sariwai. ³⁶ Enje Yesuno detongi, zoma nei enje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menan oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso enje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, enje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menan warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuno Ra Qelanjange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, enje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane genjane dokoijone enje njenane aso njabo kopze enjane don numa njebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane enje numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, njara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea njadekkau paki, njinjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutunjo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganjone so naganjone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Nei mane enje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, enje silun qeu seuakeake.’ ⁵ Njo njido kito edanmami, yemo nei mane enje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo enje magaine me nagaine maine earjo qesinotki rap, nj silun ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek gekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, nj yemo enjine binjek, ⁶ numa yaline enje magaine ewino mi kitomaikie, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, njinjine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ Njine isi nei nau! Propet Isaia enje don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!”

⁸ ‘Anutunjo ramaikie, nei nrep iwa enje pienejoka mawa nanmami, nj weteneno yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane enje kepe nejno don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Enje yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menangi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Mane Enje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaikie

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, “Ketñine motpi paki detluka, ñine misuk ñaṇaeki! ¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine aṇainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eñajo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aṇaino raki saketaike, eñajoka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaiki, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, “Don nañengo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaiki. ¹⁷ Ñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei maneno aṇainoka neki, wete kobañño ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki saketa ari-maiki. ¹⁸ Ño kine kine aṇaoka saketaike, eamo korop wetko ñine sari saketaike, kine kine yalinoño maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaiki. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eñine kotino ñine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eñajo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaiki, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, abon kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaiki. Ño eñe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ñara ma nene, eñajo maki ñei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eñajo maki mi sigile okanmaiki.”

Kanan Qelañ Ñerep Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelañ ñerep mane eñe kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño birangani ketkone! Ge nañane wetñone borikep! Nañane bora-sone eñe asu qotkoineño kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaiki.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuño don mane mi olatke, eñine dokoine eñe eñano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eñe arikep! Eñe ñenane ñadezo ra aroke sarimaiki!”

²⁴ Yesuño mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu eñaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka ñerep eñe osino sari wawetinoño kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuño olatke, “Ñerep ñene maine Israel medep eñane ñara ea ma more, koso qelañ kasi eñajo qakñem ariki nene, eamo mi menañmaiki.”

²⁷ Ñerepño mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ño siluñ kasimze eñe welakopene eñane zakeo ñine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eñe weneñ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuño mainge ñerep olale rake, “O ñerep, ge mali malipñone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaiki paki ramaine, yale bañ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menañkake.

Yesuño Ñei Loutne Ma Menañonge

²⁹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eñe ari meño waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe eñano sarikoi. Eñe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menañ warekoi. ³¹ Ñei ñerep eñe welelep-kekoi, onoka wane eñe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramañkoi, kie mete seu seune eñe menañmanñkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eñe numa gegeene wakonmanñke, de pilik eñe deene potmanñkoi, eso ea wane eñe Israel eñane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuño Ñei Ñerep 4, 000 Ñara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eñe dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ñei ñerep iwa eñane wetne borimaiki, onoka wane eñe narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ñara mane mi nemami. Na ñara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonñem arikei wane mi nanmaiki, onoka wane eñe mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eñe olale rakoi, “Ñene ñara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ñei ñerep magu iwa gumeonñem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine ñara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eñe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eñe mo ea ñei ñerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eñe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eñe ma more damo qe, ñei ñerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eñe korop neu ñatene qewareke, dokoine eñe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ Ñei ñara nekoi, eñane zaleene 4, 000, ñerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei njerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, ejine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Eje Yesu Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, eajo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² No nei Yesu yemo edane rake, “Nine kepe kesiakane okangi, njine ra okanmami, ‘Nenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’” ³ Eso sakoka yemo njine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezong okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ Njine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, no njine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nei njerep tego yemo borikine so eje weteenerjo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, no eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku ban njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qelinj one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Ejane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eje doku namuj yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane wenen mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesu edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei Sadusi, ejane yisiyo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi gotkoine suayakane, so njinano wake-siakane ware nagukey.”

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nei njerep 5 tausen ejane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eajo nei 4 tausen ejane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane

mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei Sadusi, ejane masi tanik gotkoine eajo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nei, Sadusi, ejane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nei njerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole ejane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, no natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petorojo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesu mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nei natne ejano njine gerjano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, onjo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, no ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea nei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kiekie Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kiekie ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nei suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petorojo ejineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka,

kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lerlene okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kiber qabenjine teweke more, nanane ŋadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka wanenjo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe baŋ siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe baŋ gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe baŋem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turujine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop aŋelo kouno ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe baŋ ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turujine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe baŋ mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeke, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjereka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eŋe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuŋo don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene iwa geŋem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baŋ makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eŋe yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop earo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanmaike, ŋine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eŋe boka woka ea detpi paki, eŋe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake,

“Kanjan wieu, ŋine misuk kaetŋungep!”

⁸ Eso eŋe wieu paki, pore ŋei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eŋineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eŋe bonagao ŋine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Ŋine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, eŋe ramami, ‘Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya eŋe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eŋe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² Ŋo na welekatne iwa ŋidanbe, Elaiya eŋe mo sarike, pakimo ŋei ŋerep eŋe kau paki mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eŋe mo detkoi, eŋe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuŋo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eŋe Mamenanjake

¹⁴ Eŋe koso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano zinge lotkeu, ŋei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetŋone borikep! Eŋe naso baŋem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na geŋane dokorjone eŋano ma sarikole, ŋo siluŋ edo eŋe maine mi ma menanjakoi, eŋe nanajekoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ŋine ŋei iwa! Na naso kiroine ŋineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baŋem ŋinerop ge more umat kine kine ŋinane kau, bisi okannjune more ŋibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sari!”

¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eŋe saket arike, eso medep ea eŋe naso yewaoka menanjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eŋe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ŋedannom desikene, eŋe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatnem mi aŋaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ŋine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Ŋine mali malipŋine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ŋine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ŋine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eŋe baŋ ariki rap. Ŋine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk nanajekoi! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku mene menjen so miti wane ra more sawe gegejo maine

mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuno edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nei njaba enjane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, nei edo ban qeu seukeake, no silun kaiwe karewe eao eje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuno Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoronjo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuno mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Manjo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nei njerep ea edo me nei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoronjo mainge rake, “Nei lobo edo.”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ no silun nei njerep iwa eje njenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so genjane, ea manom pakiso njerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Manjo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, manjo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eje nanjane enjet binjeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa

yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe nei eje nei njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banjem wakoniake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenjenjo me kienjenjo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienjone so metenjone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke njone so kieretke njone wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So genjone denjenjo borikine makenane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denjone weku enjoka wakesikene, no denjone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banjem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo eje njine wikile njibonikei. ¹¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinjongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjayake. ¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjlukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganijne qeliwo gemaikae, eje nigatnekopne iwa enjano njine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanjone manenjo gerjano sot okangi, ge enjano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun njire njiritneka bonepnjitne okangeik, enje olatnom donjone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimanjone don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ No enje enjane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki enje doku tautau magu enjane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, enje nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Enje Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Keuo Gemaik

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetwe, Anutunjo qeliwo yaleka rawetweake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutunjo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnjitne weku more menjenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaik, enje ban njiponiake. ²⁰ Nei etke me karewe enje nanjane enjet binjeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturanj ge metpi, na wenenj yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enjane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu enje don yale raki Petoronjo Yesu wano sariiki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane enje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

²² Yesunjo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no silun sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Enje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sariiki, onjo milion kina enjane waom wane binjek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea enje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi goleke, eso nei waomine enje raki, enje qelit qege mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, enje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetnjone boriki, qelinj nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, nei waom enje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelingi paki, nei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qege nei yewa, enje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, enje

maratkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turunjine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine enje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetnjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotanjone ea mainge qolegangale!’ ³⁰ No enje silun don raki dere mi lononkake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki goeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit nei kimakoune enje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso nei waom enje qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanjano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turunjone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lononganile. ³³ Ge qelit nei kimanjonane wetnjone boriki lonon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane wakette, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki goeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesunjo don iwa yale raki goeke, “Njine wetnjinerjo kimakopnjine enjane sot turunjine mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, enje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanjuniak.”

19

Yesunjo Njanomze Qeli Qelinj Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enje don ea korop rawareki goeki, enje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine enje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanjonge.

³ Parisi natne enje enjano liwekakei wane enjano sari rakoi, “Nenze ra rokop donzenjo nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinjkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?”

⁴ Yesunjo mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaik, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonja ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutunjo rake, ‘Ea wane nei manenjo naga magaine qelinjotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutunjo maturanj otkane, nejingo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi enje qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose enje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane enje njanomine qelinjkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuno edange, “Moseno nanowekopnjine qelin ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinjine wetnjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakeke njibonge. No qei Anutuno kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje nanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinjakaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, enje zokit ea kitatmaike, nei ea enje sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Enjine dokoina edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nei mane so nanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuno edange, “Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo nei njerep korop enjane mi ramaile, no yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maikae, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuno ebonge. ¹² Nei enje njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaikae, Nei natne enje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom njerep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline enjane binjek ea wane enje yaup gemami. Mane enje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuno Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Nei njerep natne enje medewekopene Yesuno metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane enjane ebu ariko, no dokoina edo yemo nei njerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuno rake, “Nine qelinonbi medep nigatne enje nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, enje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo ariake.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Zianjakae

¹⁶ Naso maneo nei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito nebo njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuno olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enje weku gemaikae, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Enje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuno olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seuake, njo nanom njire mi qelinjakukeik, ge koku mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganjone eweetne

kitokene, so ge gerjonane ganmaikae, yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit enje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuno olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinenjone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonjene midaine gemami, enje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikae, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari njadeno sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit enje don ea dere wetine boriki ariake, onoka wane enje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuno dokoina edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaikae. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka gekaine okan maikae, no rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjano wake wakete ea yemo ewekene.”

²⁵ Dokoina enje don iwa detpi paki, onjane zok qaeli, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakae?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuno deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanaemami, no silun Anutuno yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokouna mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petorojo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qelin warenem paki, gerjane njadenono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuno edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole enje nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone 12 njadeno sarikoi, njine ban yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qelinwarekoi enje ban lewine morian manerop maratkakae, so gege togon ban ebuniake. ³⁰ No silun nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, enje ban njado kitokei, no nei loutne kepeo naso iwa njado kitomami, enje ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manero sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makei-wane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu soberjino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qoleonikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu soberjino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manero mi qolejonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainero ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, nejwa njado qoleonile, enjano njine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.’ ⁹ Nejwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso nejwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, jo eje yale waka siluj wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² Nejwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, jo njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telenj telego urata mene, jo siluj ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qolejonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainero enjano njine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanjane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknerjo rokop weku damo qile, eanjo mi rokopkemaik me? Onoka wane nojo masi maine nei njado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso nejwa njado kitomami, edo ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso

nejwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban njado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, “Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enjane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelanj nei enjane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibenj qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoi

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnerjo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genjane won njono so kana njono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesuno mainge edange, “Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae lasao njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoi, “O, njere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale rauko, Yesuno etane rake, “Njire welekakatne nanjane lasao njine doku njetoitne banj nekeik, jo siluj nojo maine mi rawe, manjo nanjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanjane Maganero nei natne enjane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike.

²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop enjino sariu rake, “Njine detmami, kepe ware ware eje nei njerep waom okanonbi, eje enjane bango gemami, so enjane njetne kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eanjo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manero suaine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eje njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo okange yale, eje qelitrine qekei-wane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei nrep magu suaineno Yesu ndino mogare ariko.

³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu ene mo osoetno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone boriike!"

³¹ Nei nrep magu suaine ene kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone boriike!"

³² Yesu ene okoras, etora rake, "Nire nonjo daleo okannjusikalane njutmaike?"

³³ Ere rakoik, "Suaine, nje gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!"

³⁴ Rauko, Yesu ena wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ndino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesu ena Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Ene ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesu dokoine ena keuno nje etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, "Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso nje yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapno lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano epu sariikeik. ³ No nje maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo nje iwa yale olasikeik, 'Suaineno ea wane raki sarimaite', rauk ene ban detjotki, esatka epu sariikeik."

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ "Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone genano umaik, ene wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, ene dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, ene dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik."

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesu okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, ene takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu ene kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep magu suaine ene takotene kito goke numao lameke ariko, no natne ene komu metine kitare numao tegoke ariko, ⁹ paki nei nrep magu Yesu wane qomino ariko, so ndino ariko, ene iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, "Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine

mawakanjem! Ene Waom wane enetko sari-maikane, Anutuno mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!"

¹⁰ Yesu ene Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei nrep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, ene qeson nagu more rako, "Nei iwa ma?"

¹¹ Rau nei nrep magu iwenkakoi ene edane rako, "Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine."

Yesu Ene Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu ene Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abonj so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki ene wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, ena zake, so nanj zonom ena met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, "Anutu wane papiao Anutuno iwa yale raki qekoi, 'Nanane urum yemo meje menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)' No nje yemo okanbi kobu mama ena siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)"

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei ene Yesu urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rako, "Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!" Ea wane ene dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso ene Yesu olale rako, "Ge ene don ramami, ea detmaine?"

Rauso, Yesu rake, "O, na detmaile, nje Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? 'Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu ene ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.'"

¹⁷ Yesu Ene Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruok Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narinane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, ene kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso ene eki ea olale rake, "Ge ban koso welenone manerop mi qekene!" Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rako, "Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?"

²¹ Rau Yesu kito edange, "Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Nje wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo nje wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, nje maine

eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, 'Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,' rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki mene menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratcakei."

Yesu Eje Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njette so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano njine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?"

²⁴ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonnjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban maŋane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nei enjano njine sarike?"

Eje kiekie edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, "Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, 'Anutu wano njine sarike', yale raikeneo, eje ban njedane rayake, 'Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?' ²⁶ No nene raikene, 'Nei enjanojine sarike,' yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaike, nei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, eje propet." ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, "Na yale waka, maŋane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale."

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njette suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, "Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.' ²⁹ Eje olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' no siluŋ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no siluŋ eje mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawaŋo magaineno urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eje rakoi, "Medep suaine oŋo!"

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine

mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no siluŋ nei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesuŋo koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne eboto wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteno more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Njodo wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano ariki, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei eje qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo gekoi. ³⁶ Nei eje koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi ariki, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi ariki, paki nei wain eu ware ware eje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Njodo bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eje ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ No siluŋ wain eu ware ware eje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene eje qejem seukkep, paki, njene ban wain euine ea njenze maŋem!' ³⁹ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eje ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eje mainge rakoi, "Eje nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka qeu wele menageake, naso eao eje ban wele ma more welaine enjine mangei."

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama nei eje waluke qelingoi, enjano zinge more wesi wele

okange, paki eajo mat wane solaine ma togoledi okoramaike, Waomjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmai!

⁴³ Yesu enje takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nei natne banj ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Nei mane enje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, banj din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eajo nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaiko, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki banj qentak more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Pris njene so Parisi enje Yesu don nanen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaiki, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso enje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, no silun enje nei njerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjoi, ea wane qelinjakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu enje koso manerop nei njerep don nanjengo more edane rake, ² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nei waom maneno gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Enje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, nei njerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, no enje silun sariki wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso enje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Nei njerep newanonile enje edanbi, ‘Nanjane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenj engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motwaremaile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!’ ⁵ No nei njerep newanonge, enje silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane enje bulamakau urataino arike, mane enje mere euino arike, ⁶ no natne enje qelit medep ea malipone more morapno dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, nei waom enje zok sotine osike, paki enje kawali njekoune taleongi, enje ari njewa enguwi seukoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gereppo kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, enje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanjane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no silun nei njereppa newan onile, enje ea nekei wane mi onmai. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei njerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit

mama wane njara soep pamaiki, iwao sari newarekei.’ ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep enje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei njerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei njerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei njerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Nei waom enje ari nei njerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki enje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, nei waomjo kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No nei ea enje don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, nei waomjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenj paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao enje banj aroke, njt warik warik ki geake.’”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje girem don iwa yale raki goeke, “Nine mo detmami, Waom enje nei njerep loutne newanonge, no silun ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi enje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonjo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, enje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea njine nei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito njeb njebon, njene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutujo nei njerep enjane wetineno okankake, ea wane nei njerep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei njerep enjane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane njene suaine enjet binjek korop me ketkele enjet binjek midaine, enje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge njedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea njenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enjetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu enje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isinjei nau! Nine onoka wane donjo suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, enje wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Onja onja iwa manjane kaitine so enjetineno okoramaike?”

²¹ Enje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesujo edange, “Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea enje maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane binjek, ea enje maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Enje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso enje qelinjaka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa enje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine enje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane enje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, njanomine enje yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’” ²⁵ Tatinjon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine enje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso enje malaine ea qelinjakki gekimo, none kebanjinejo make. ²⁶ Njole kebanjine enje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine enje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinjon sewen (7) enje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, njole medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo nereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa enje manjane njanomine okaniake? Enje koropnjo njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njajaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Nei seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, enje ban anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so njerep enje njao njanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ No nei seu seunejo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutuno don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Enje iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, enje nei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, enje nei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, njole enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

³³ Nei njerep magu enje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi enje detpi, Yesu wane donnjo Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, enje wekuoka sari qeturanjoi, ³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane enje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawano ra rokop

don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikae?”

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniakae, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjanjine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikae.’” ³⁸ Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, enje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge genjonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane okanganjake’” ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Enje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi enje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake, ⁴² “Nine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Enje manjane qerakine?”

Raki enje olale rakoi, “Enje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitnjo raki gekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomnjo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopnjone kienjonane bango bira onikale.”’ ⁴⁵ Dawit enje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai enje Dawit wane njaboine, njeka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kiekke, nei manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane enje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, njole enjane gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep

enane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ɲo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, ɲei ɲerep edo derjoka onikei wane okanmami, kau, eɲe Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno ɲamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, ɲei ɲerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eɲe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷ Eɲe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjo eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei-wane, so ɲei ɲerep edo 'Kito ɲebo ɲebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanane dokone ɲine yemo, 'Kito ɲebo ɲebon,' ɲidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, ɲine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito ɲibo ɲibon ɲine wekuku gemaik, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So ɲine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo ɲei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane ɲine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaik. ¹⁰ Me 'Netne mama' ɲidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane ɲinane wekuku ɲetne manjine gemaik, yemo Mesia, Anutuɲo birakaki ketke. ¹¹ ɲinane keuo ɲine suaine mane geake, eɲe ɲinane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane eɲe oɲomka suaine ma wanaguki, eɲe banj Anutuɲo maket birakayake, so mane eɲe oɲomka maket bira naguki, eɲe banj Anutuɲo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuɲo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine isi ɲei nau! ɲine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine ɲei ɲerep enane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine ɲidom banj mi wakesikei, so ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe wakesikeiwane okanbi, ɲine rawet onbi mi wakot okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine isi ɲei nau! ɲine kosi mala enane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meɲe meɲen kiroroina meɲenkau paki, sotɲine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane ɲine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turuɲine yemo banj wikile qotkokoina maratkaikae!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine isi ɲei nau! ɲine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ɲeimde

weku mau wetne maingemaik. Wetne maingekiwo ɲine mau ɲinɲino takotkeki paki, eɲe manerop ɲinɲinerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'ɲei mane eɲe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ɲo eɲe Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjo mamaine metmaik, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eanjo yemo maine wele.' ¹⁷ ɲine de pilik, so qelanj qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaik? Wesi abonj Bakom Urumgo metmaik ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eanjo wele? ɲine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaik, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaik! ¹⁸ So ɲine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, 'ɲei mane eɲe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ɲo mane eɲe arata kutno soe soep pamaik, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eɲe ramaik, yale okaniake.' ¹⁹ ɲine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaik? Soe soep eanjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? ɲine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaik, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaik. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane ɲei mane eɲe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eɲe donine ma togole more arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaik ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaik. ²¹ So ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eɲe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so eɲe Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaik, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake. ²² So ɲei mane eɲe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eɲe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaik, enane wenenj ra togoleake.

²³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine isi ɲei nau, ananjin etke! ɲine euo ɲine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izanj saiyok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo ɲine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, ɲo ɲine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelinj waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaik. ɲine iwa koropka siluɲ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaik, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaik, ea eɲe yale waka misuk qelinjgei. ²⁴ Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! ɲine zenjet so sip kine

kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yaine ari okanmaike, njine kamel osom suaine, surok njine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop silun wenen qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine lasenine so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, njine kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eanjo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoekei, nado solaine ea banj yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi nei nau! Njine denjere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, njine kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnojo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjinjo yemo nei njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, njine kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don gepapka gepapka borikinenjo ea njine watke pamaike.

Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet enjane denjere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop enjane denjere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene enjane okangoi, yale mi okanjen rap, paki propet mane me engunen rap.’ ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejau mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekouno! Njine sotnjinane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na banj njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikoi, njine enjanjinane natne banj enguwi seukkei, natne kibenj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turunjine yemo banj njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, enjane

Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno gekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo banj nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutunjo gerjano taleongi sariu! Naso banjen naso banjen tiaknjo medewekouno woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo gerjane nei njerep magukopnjone metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo banj komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru getusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop banj mi nane more, ge ari mage banj nanane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘Nei yewa enjane Waom wane enjeto sariake, Anutunjo enjane maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiri-akane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enjane Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine enjane enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki enjane done iwa maine edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, enjane banj din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu enjane Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine enjane enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge njedannom detnen, kine kine iwa korop ea banj dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoino qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesujo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan nunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne enjane banj sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne banj wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinenjo yemo eri abaran sariake, njine silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qe qe ruruineka wakoniake, njine enjane kepe nasoino qeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷ Kepe banjen kepe banjen nei enjane edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom

mane wane dokoine enje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku naba nagu okanikei. Yewao banj bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerop manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine banj njibu lukjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerop korop enje ban nanjane rau paki nabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerop loutne enje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, enje banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more naba nagukey. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerop loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo banj korop sua ariki, nei njerop korop enje wet maepene banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukey. ¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anutunjo qesinjongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra qelanjanbi, nei njerop korop enje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Nine banj kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetalinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielho rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunejine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot njine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerop Yudia kepeo gekei, enje wie more kaet bonagao arikey. ¹⁷ Nei mane matine bakine kutno okorayake, enje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake enje yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerop medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop enje banj daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuannoniake. ²⁰ Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka banj wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² No siluj Anutu enje wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, enje yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerop manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerop magukoune ma wesakonge, enjane raki

paki, Anutu enje banj kaiwe nasoo ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nei manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine banj wakoniakei paki, enje banj masi togogole so masi kunenjene maikei, yemo Anutunjo nei njerop ma wesakonge, enje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi enje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasoo enje yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo njidane raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia enje kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaikie!’ Rau, njine ea misuk arikey, me enje raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia enje iwa siuke metmaikie!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enje banj sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainojine kililitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjene pamaikie, eao gaubaga enje sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoinne enje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, banj kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso enje banj koso menerop mi qelanjanaike, serekin enje korop qeliwo njine banj buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikie, ea banj ukat ma esopongi numae qelinja warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaninane tanikine banj qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nei njerop magune magune ge arimami enje banj arokkei, paki banj kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje qeliwo kezonj kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, eao sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine banj arokeake, paki enje banj enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki enje banj enjine nei njerop magukoune ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, enje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kiekie metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, nasoo ea mo bomilemaike,

³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, enje korop mi seukwarekei, enje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, no, nanjane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu enje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, enje mi detmami, me Gipole enje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak enje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike. ³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Ene Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoina mo bomileki, yemdaka nei njerep njara so doku nekoi, nei so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ no enje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenjenji, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa enje ban wakoni-ake. ⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinkaki njadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ Njerep etke ere ban njara kipelek kipeleko njara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutunjo ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinkayake, paki enje ban njadino binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane njine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomnjine enje ban sariake. ⁴³ Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine enje kobu mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mama njine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane njine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamnjine seleleine naso banjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje ban naso mane qoeki, njine mi detpi, eaoka enje sari-ake.

Urata Nei Maina Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo manjo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaikae? Ea edanbe desikei! Ene nei weku yemo ware wareineno urata nei natne enjane njetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, njaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Urata nei njetne enje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikae, yemo ware wareineno zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, enje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na

welekakatne njidane detpi, ware wareineno urata nei yewa ban njetne birakaki, enjane abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane enje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo enje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanjane ware warene enje ikopka mi zinge sariake, enje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso enje yale raki paki, urata nei kima kouna ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so njara neake, so doku togole nene nei njerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ enje yale okane more, enjane nem niget okane nasoina mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine enje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine njerop sora gerepkoe geake. Nei yewa enje anjaene etkeka yewao enje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, njat warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Njerep Natawen Ten(10) Enjane More Don Narenjo Rake

¹ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, njerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari njerep mane wane njaoone zokit muse musen mayakane, enje sariki, maratkaikae wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake. ² Njerep 5 enje qelan, no 5 enje dereretenerop. ³ Njerep ea qelan, enje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenen mi makoi. ⁴ No njerep ea dereretenerop, enje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi. ⁵ Njerep njaoone muse musen zokit mayake, enje esatka mi sari lotkeki, enje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarikae, ‘Njerep njaoone muse musen zokit mayakane enje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Njerep ten enje mo kinjin kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko. ⁸ Pakiso, njerep qelanjine enje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaikae.’ ⁹ Rau, njerep dereretenerop enje mangle rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenen mi rokopnjoni-ake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso njerep qelanjine enje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep njaoone zokit musele mayakane enje sari lotkemaikae, pakiso njerep dereretenerop 5, enje eweke metkoi wane,

enjerop wenenj maratkau, nara soep ze paki njerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea ariko. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei enje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado njerep qelanjine 5 enje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebnonom unjem!’ ¹² No njerep njaone enje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjunbe paki, zok njanæ njunmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine enje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjene enje sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmani.”

Urata Nei Karewe Enjane Kine

¹⁴ “Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nei manenjo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nejikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Ene urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane enje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane enje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane enje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, enje mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata nejaiwa K5, 000 make enje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, enjo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata nejaiwa K2, 000 make, enje wesiine urata mangi, enjo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata nejaiwa K1, 000 make, enjo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroina gemageki qoeki, ea wane njadino urata nei yewa enjane suaine ene enje koso zinge sarike paki, enjerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturanj onge. ²⁰ Urata nejaiwa K5, 000 make, enje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineinenjo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so anja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo banj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketonm paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata nejaiwa K2, 000 mange enjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gonjo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nonjo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareinenjo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so anja tewetewek

korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo banj kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketonm paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata nejaiwa K1, 000 make, enjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na genjane kine detmaile, ge nei togogole, ge gonjom nara metnom paki enjine mi lokak okanmaine, so gonjom wit woune yasonom paki, enjine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, genjane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Genjane wesiine mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineinenjo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata nei borikine so tabonj gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nonjom nara metpe paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea njine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me? ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanjane yale detnom paki, nanjane wesi ea wesi urungo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenenj mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, nejaiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaile, enje manbi. ²⁹ Nei mane enje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, enje banj morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane enje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silunj nigatnmdede mageake, ea banj omaka ariu, enje yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, njadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao enje banj aroke more, njetnenjo warik warik ki geake.’

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, enje so anelo magukoune korop enjerop wenenj sarikei, paki enje banj Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe banjem nei njerep korop enje banj enjane kaitko sari lewanjgei, paki mo enje banj mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareno lama noninj enjane koruo njine mapokonmaile, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama enjine wonino biraoniake, no noninj yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo nei waomno banj nei njereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘Njine nanjane Maganenjo mosop njunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, njanine binjek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na nara wane seukewe, njine nara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku ninbi nekele, na nei kunenjene yale sariwe, njine neu matnjine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na

lawam gewe, njine takot laplap ramunan-goi, na zoma nangi, njine warenangoi, na mulap urungo metpe, njine qelipkenan okangoi.’

³⁷ “Nei koboboine ene ban iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, njene dango ganjem, ge njara wane seukenom, njene njara gumegangone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone!’ ³⁸ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge nei kunenine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!’ ³⁹ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge zomangani ware gangone, me mulap urungo metnom, njene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰ Nei waomjo ban mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele enane keuonine, nei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo njine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!’

⁴¹ “Pakimo, ene ban nei njereppa kanaino okorakei, ene iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anu-tunjo soaknjunge, njine nanjane kaitko njine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so anelokoune enane gerez togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!’ ⁴² Na njara wane seukkole, jo njine silun njara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na nei kunenine yale sariwe, njine neu more mat njine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, njine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urungo metpe, njine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, ene ban iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, njene naso dango ganjem njara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me nei kunenine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urungo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesingangone!’ ⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomjo ban iwa yale mainge edani-ake, ‘Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo njine nejimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunjine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane baunjine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’ ⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, ene ea wane turunjine ban wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, jo nei koboboine ene ban qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Netne Ene Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki qoekei, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea njine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anelono Lolonongi njara soep nemanjoi, ea wane taborj met met naso ban bomileake, paki

naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban nei enane meteeno birakau, kibenj qabego birinjjo rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso nasu yewao, pris njette so Yuda nei sele ene sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urungo lewangoi. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Lolonon Lolonon peada nasu iwao misuk okanikene, me nene okannjem, nei njerep ene kawali yau yaup ban qekei.”

Nerep Manenjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu ene, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menange, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, njerep mane ene belonj mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine enjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ene njara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ene kelok iwa korop matali maike?” ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abonene midaine maine ebonjem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ene don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Njine njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep ene na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Nei abonene midaine, ene yemo ban nasu banjem njinerop ge arikei, jo na yemo nasu banjem njinerop mi gekale. ¹² Njerep ene yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek-nanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enane wenenj detsoro ke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Nasu yewao dokoine ¹² enjenane keueno njine mane enetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njette enano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Ene wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Nasu yewaoka Yudasjo kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine ene Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, jo diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolononge ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau ene edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, nei mane maratka kei, paki iwa

yale olasikei, 'Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon̄o ramaike, nan̄ane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nan̄ane dokoine so na n̄ene ban̄ An̄elono Lolon̄onge Naso eao gejan̄e matko mere n̄ara nekene.'

¹⁹ Dokoine en̄e Yesūo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, An̄elono Lolon̄onge Naso ea wane n̄ara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu en̄ine so dokoine 12, en̄e zakeo n̄ara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ N̄ara ne mere, eaka Yesūo rake, "Na welekatne n̄idanbe, n̄inane keun̄jino n̄ine n̄ei man̄ero na ban̄ ma wakon nani-ake."

²² Dokoine en̄e wetene boriki, kiekē weku weku qesonka rakoi, "Welekatne, Waom, ge nan̄ane remainane?"

²³ Rau Yesūo mainge edange, "N̄eiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bre-tine ma neake, on̄o na ban̄ ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ N̄ei Wawainane Gipole en̄e yemo Anutu wane papaīano ramaike, yale ban̄ seukeake, n̄o N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, n̄ei yewa en̄e yemo turun̄jine, yai, zok man̄erop zinge maniake! N̄ei yewa en̄e nabok kotino n̄ine mi wakon-girap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!"

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake n̄ei, Yudas, on̄o qesone rake, "Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge nan̄ane remainane?"

Yesūo mainge olale rake, "Mo ea, gon̄om ramaile."

Yesūo Ruo N̄ara Gumeonge

²⁶ En̄e n̄ara ne metpi, eaka Yesu en̄e bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne."

²⁷ Pakiso, en̄e wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "N̄ine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae wejemne, ea wane ra more, Anutūo n̄inerop tako rakot geake. Nan̄ane wejemne yemo, n̄ei n̄erep korop n̄inane borikinen̄jine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na n̄idanbe detpi, na ban̄ koso n̄inerop wain iwa man̄erop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea n̄inerop wenen̄ Maganane gege togon kotino nekene."

³⁰ Yale rakiso en̄e an̄elo lolon̄on lolon̄on wane en̄et so miti okanbi paki, matko n̄ine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu En̄e Petorōo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e dokoine edane rake, "Ruomde iwao, mali malip n̄ine korop ban̄ pelekki, na qelīnnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu en̄e ban̄ lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurun̄onbe, lama magu korop̄o ban̄ kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin̄ qirir̄in̄ ari warekei.' ³² N̄o na seu seuo n̄ine

wisikae wiewe paki, na ban̄ Galili kepeo alakane n̄ibonikale."

³³ Petorōo an̄age olale rake, "Natne en̄e korop gejan̄e detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, n̄o na yemo ban̄ mi biragane arikale!"

³⁴ Raki, Yesūo Petoro girem don olale rake, "Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiak̄no mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na en̄e mi detkamaile' "

³⁵ Petorōo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop wenen̄ seukkaleo, na silun̄ gejan̄e bisopke mi raikale, na en̄e mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop en̄e qesin̄ka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesūo Getsemane Saromatko Men̄e Men̄en Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e dokoine en̄erop rome saromat mane, en̄etine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "N̄ine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari men̄enkawe." ³⁷ En̄e Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenen̄ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki gomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, ean̄o ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane n̄ine iwa narop wenen̄ wet wisika mere, diam maikē."

³⁹ Yale edane more, en̄e eri ekeket bi-raone ariki paki, en̄e en̄ineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra men̄enkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nan-nom! N̄o silun̄ nan̄ane don mida, gejan̄e don togoleake."

⁴⁰ Yale ra men̄enkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, en̄e on̄gi kuluka pakoi, pakimo en̄e Petoro olale rake, "N̄ine n̄ei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan̄ aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki men̄enkau, n̄ine yale okan mage, ban̄ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asun̄jineyo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, n̄o solan̄jineyo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

⁴² Atak etke en̄e koso man̄erop zinge ari men̄enka rake, "Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, gejan̄e don ea togoleake." ⁴³ En̄e koso man̄erop zinge ari dokoine on̄gi kuluka pakoi, en̄e deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu en̄e koso man̄erop qelīn̄one ariki paki men̄enkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra men̄enkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine en̄ano zinge ariki paki rake, "N̄ine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane

Nei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama enane meteenora bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, nene arinjem, kau, neiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu ene don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo nene mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Enerop wenen sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris netne so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea ene nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, nene kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas ene eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamno gerop payake, kito nebo nebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Kima, urata make-nane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, ene osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enano nene maneno pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep geki paki, ketne nat kito gotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuno olatke, “Ge pilanone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, ene pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesin naniakane olatpe ene kawali nei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmai, ene esatka taleongi sari qesin nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No ene yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu ene nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane nene kawali wane buza so soba wenen mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, nene yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No silun masi iwa korop wakonmai, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmai.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop ene qelin kau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Ene Suaine Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, ene mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele ene sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Peto ene Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Ene ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine ene so nei wawaine korop, ene Yesu

wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutne sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene enano wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoi. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine ene wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Ene enane don ramami, ea wane turunine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu ene silun meune goeki okorake. Pris Suaine ene koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaine, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao nene ge ari more, nene korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine ene takotine ma barake more rake, “Ene Anutu mabaik kamaik! Nene koso ranjem qesat nei ene sari, enane don mi rakei, yeine! Nene enane don gotkoi mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Nene daleo detmami?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Ene sot korop, ea wane ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki nei natne gekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia nenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaike!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Peto ene qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit neren maneno enano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo nene, enerop wenen gekone.”

⁷⁰ No ene korop enane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, ene mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit neren maneno kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi ene edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu Nazaret matko nene, enerop geke.”

⁷² Peto ene koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaille, na nei yewa mi detkamaille!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azongi, ea wane njadino nei yewa okorakoi, ene Peto wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enane tegoo nene mane iwa. Ge don tanik nene ramaine, enano kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Peto ene don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaille, na don welekatne mi njidanmaileo, yemo Anutuno wikile niniake, na nei yewa mi detkamaille!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro enje Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris netne koprop so Yuda nei suaine, enje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Ene mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Ene Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qege nei, enje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris netne so Yuda nei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo njenone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas enje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne enje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane njene njenze ra rokop donze yewa ge barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.” ⁷ Ene don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane njadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran njene sari sarine, enjane dejesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane enje kepe yewa enjetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ene wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei enje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane bijek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomjo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatno Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu enje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Ene pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatno olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat enje zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjelojo Lolonjonge Naso, yewao Pilat enje nei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njene saket okanmanje. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enjetine Yesu Barabas, enje mulap urungo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei njerep magu enje sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine ma nei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat enje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane enje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat enje wano wanok urungoka metki, enjane njanomineno don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine enje nei njerep magu taleongoi, enje Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano njene nei diawa siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami?”

Ene rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, enje daleo okankaikale!” Ene rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso enje togoleka boka rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat enje mo kake, enjane don earjo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane enje doku natne ma more, nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo njinane abonj!”

²⁵ Nei njerep magu enje mainge rakoi, “Enjane seuseuinane turun yemo qeligenom, njene so doko njosakopze njenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat enje Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamjo qeki paki, kawali nei enjane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikaei wane.

Kawali Nei Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei enje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop enje sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, enje enjine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea

birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, enje sitman wakelerop, eao nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki enje enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroina ge ari arikenel!” ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So enje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeke, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjane takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso enje kirunango kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka sakot ariko.

Yesu Kirunango Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjane Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kiben qaben tewetki ariko. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane enjane Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjane ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, enje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk mau lukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, enje kirunango kiben qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu ge yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane njadino enje yewa enjane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso enje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kiben qabego kirunango rasuotkoi, mane wonino, no mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge gonjomka qesinŋ nagunom! Kiben qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, enje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Eje nei njerep natne qesinŋonge, no enjane yemo mi qesinŋ nagumaikel! Eje Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane enje kiben qabego njine ban qoe iwa kesiakao, yemo njene ban enje detlukka malip kaikene!” ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike, ea yemo maine, no Anutunjo wetne enjane pamaikao, yemo ukude enje qesinŋkaki, njene kanjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kiben qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qe-baik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe onja bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goin suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok

okangi, Yesunjo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelinŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, enje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaikel!” ⁴⁸ Enjano njine nei mane enje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapjo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesunjo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne enje rakoi, “Njere tomaka more Elaiya enje qesinŋ kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanjem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu enje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine sakot arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo ariko. ⁵² Denjesere poripke ananggi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, enjane parejene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane njadino enje Mat Koboina Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutneno marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerep wenen geu paki Yesu warekaki, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjane qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa enje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Njerep loutne enje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, enje Yesu njadino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, enje qesinŋkaki. ⁵⁶ Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, enje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enjane enjane Yosep, enje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat enje Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep enje Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneno kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso enjane denjesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anjane koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eao denjesere wake wakot anjane ea kito wonge metkiso, enje arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denjesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Eje Denjesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke,

pris njetne so Parisi enje korop Pilatrop lewangoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene detmaine, isi jei ea enje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane nadinso na ban wisikae wiekale.' ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, enje denjesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine enje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea ban kobu makei, paki jei njerep maine mi edane raikei, 'Enje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa nadinso isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, "Njine diam jei mane mau paki, ari denjesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso enje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali jei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodaao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denjesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manenjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, njo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali jei enje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelonjo njerep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, enje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ enje yemo iwa midakaka, enje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane enje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikae, njine enje ban ea kaikei!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

⁸ Eso ere denjesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomnjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. "Peamnjo njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuno etane rake. "Njire misuk kaet nusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, enje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei."

Kawali Jei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali jei natne denjesere diam metkoi, enje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris njetne enje korop Yuda jei suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, enje wesi kakapa suaine kawali jei ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine enje goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.' ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine enje don kisi iwa mane desi-akeo, yemo njene don natne ban olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet ban mi okanikei."

¹⁵ Kawali jei diam metkoi, enje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda jei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao enje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 enje Galili menjo mane, Yesuno arikei wane edange ea arikoik.

¹⁷ Paki, enje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, njo natne enje wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuno osoeno sari edane rake, "Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, jei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, enje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake."

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjane

¹ Papia iwa onjo, enje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kiekie ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kiekie iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuno rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na jei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so genjane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”
³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawanj nejane midaine, yewao jei yewa enje mere, jei mane wane aja, jei njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Nine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane enje kepe yaup papaine didi sawanj nejane midaine yewao wakone doku taune more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Nine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoina korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkaus na doku taujunikale. Pakiso, Anutu enje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelingi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, jei njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane enje Yordan dokujo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane enje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, njiraine kubon so begok zikotno njine eapjoka nemanjke. ⁷ Yohane enje binjek don jei njerep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane njadeno sariake. Enjane zonominejo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na jei bile mida namde enjane qelit qegemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ No nonjo yemo doku taujunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo taujuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Jei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu enje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokujo enje taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu enje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anjangi Asu enje baluse nani yale ket Yesu enjane kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale

bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuno Yesu ma birakaki, jei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa jei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Jei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu enje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuno Jei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane enje mulap urumgo wakette, naso yewao, Yesu enje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eje iwa yale rake, “Anutuno naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutuno qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu enje Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinj maratkaik wane urataine yale naso banjem togogleka mamankoi. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuno erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Njire sari nanjane njadeno mogat nanbik! Njire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo jei njerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, njadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelinj onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane njadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eje Jei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoina Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine ebuke, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuno Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, jei njerep binjek don kito edange. ²² Jei njerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjaene qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonominenjo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuononge.

²³ Naso yewao, jei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino wenenj pake, eanjo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togogleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine?”

Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboina Anutu uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesu asu gotkoina yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge anjanone ma waluke more nei yewa qelinj kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu gotkoinenjo nei togoleka rapap gepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane sakat qelinjka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, nei njerep enje onjaene qaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Enje zonominerop ra togole asu gotkoina edangi, enje anjane tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane enje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboina ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine enje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainenjo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei njerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, enje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹ Yale rau, Yesu enje eaka ari njerep metino ma qesinjka more bukkaki wieke. Paki njerep ea enje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, enje eaka wie enjane njara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei njerep enje zoma nei, so nei asu gotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei njerep magu suainenjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu enje nei njerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanonge more, kotoeno asu gotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu gotkoina enje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu enje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenenj wie ket, mat qelinjka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake. ³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, enje baj njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Enje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei njerep korop magu suaine enje ge zuanj ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, enje iwa yale mainge edange, “Twamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenenj miti edanikalane nanmai, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, enje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu gotkoina ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmai, yem ge mane nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiaki!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genjane simile nanmai, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikepi!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qe. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom!” Ge ari solanone menanjake, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moserjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, enje mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboina ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep enje detgane raikeni, enje solaine mo menanjakamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa enje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi enjano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat suaino nei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, enje kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjaki.

2

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu enje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki goekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei njerep edo don rau yaupaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu enje mo koso i sari matino metmai.”

² Paki nei njerep enje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjane mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu enje binjek don edane okoraki, ³ nei etke so etke enje zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo nei njerep edo watke warekoi wane enje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke enje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea enje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu enje kanj qae wie pore nei etke so etke, enje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuŋo zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi gotkoina makone eamo ma qelinjkawe ari-maike.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yesu wane

osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,
⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa ene don yaline ramaike? Ene Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmai ke me? Ene detki enjane Anutu yale okanmai ke? Nei maneno mane wane sot maine mi qeliŋkayake, Anutu wekuŋo nei mane wane sot turuŋ qotkoine ea makoke ma menaŋ ŋoniake!”

⁸ Yesu ene yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami? ⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotŋone mo qeliŋkawe siukamai ke, me ge wie menage more uamŋone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qeliŋkawe suikwaremai ke.” Yesu ene yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamŋone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa ene nei njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep ene korop oŋaene qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu ene koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine ene sari Yesu wano qeduguwi ene miti don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesu ene ea njine ari more, Lewi ene takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi ene yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu ene Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne ene Yesu enjane so dokoine enjerop wenen mere njara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop ene wenen metki one more, Yesu enjane dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Ene eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerop mere njara nemaik e?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu ene detone more rake, “Manjo mauluk mauluk nei enjane ari okanmai ke? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineno? Na nei yaline enjane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanone more ebu qesin onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretene detpi koboi ne okanmai ke, ene qesin onikalane mi sarikole.”

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoine ene njara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne ene sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoine ene njara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane geŋane dokoŋone ene yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesu ene mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane ene zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koun e, ene maine njara sawe mesi kei me? Yale mida, ene zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoun e ene maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenen mesi kei, so kimakoun e ene njara wane sawe mane mi okanik ei. ²⁰ Na nei galuwit yewa enjane rokop. Baŋ, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone ene koso na mi nanik ei, naso yewao ene maine njara wane sawe gek ei.”

²¹ Yesu ene koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki aŋaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselene tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe aŋap suaine wakoniake. ²² No mane manjo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesik e. Ene yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele ene enjane nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Ene Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi

²³ Qezarek nas o maneo, Yesu enjane so dokoine ene wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Geŋane dokoŋone ene wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone ene masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek nas o yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjane so dokoine ene njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei ene lewet gek e. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, no Dawit ene yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso edange, “Anutu ene mipeka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki,

erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekno mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewano nei njerep qesiŋ osiakane motke. Me naso yewano nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineŋo setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Eje ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, eje nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nei njerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinjka more wie sakat ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuj pamaikae, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei njerep magu tego kakapa suaineno wie eje mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa eje kepe banjem njine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more enjano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine enjane rake, “Nine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan

metkep! Nei njerepno magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei njerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje nei njerep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane nei njerep zomaenerop eje edom meteeneno solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eje kimakopeene gepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo nei njerep asu qotkoinerop eje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eje asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eje ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea eje edoraki enjano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eje nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewano enjinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so eje bira ongi ari nei njerep enjano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enjane enjet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, qurunj qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ Njo Yudas Iskariot, nei yewano Yesu njaba enjane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaikae

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko ariki nei njerep magu suaineno enjano koso sari lewanjgoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine eje geka more, dalino njara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei eje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekoune, eje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eje iwa yale rakoi, “Eje mo qelanj gemaikae!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Eje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Satanjo okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmai, eajo asu qotkoine enjane ware ware.”

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop

kayake? ²⁴ Nei njerep kaunsol mane wane magu enje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ No jei urumene weku enje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, jei yewa enje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan enje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, enje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu enje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan jei zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaiké, yewa matali onikene.”

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu enje jei njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa enje korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹ No jei mane enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutunjo enjane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turunj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu enje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine jei enje rakoi, “Yesu enje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Njonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine enje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesunjo sakét oniakane. ³² Pakimo, jei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Genjane naganjone, so njonqakopnjone enje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu enje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?” ³⁴ Enje deine jei njerep lolikka metkoi, enje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Nei me njerep mane enje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea njon nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Enje Ewo Waet Ebotmaiike Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu enje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namunj wane qalakino jei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso jei njerep zok tego suainenjo sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau enje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more jei njerep biraone weti toe namunjo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, jei njerep magu enje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Enje

yalewa okorau, Yesu enje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Njine detpi! Nei mane enje ewo wit ebosiakane ariike. ⁴ Enje wit woune natne ewo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodone yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewanjo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu enje edange, “Nei me njerep mane enje ketineropnjone yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjane dokoiine 12 enje so jei natne mo Yesurop wenenj ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detnjem.” ¹¹ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutunjo don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so njine dalino ware njunmaiike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaiike. Jei njerep natne njadino gemami enje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

“Enje deenerjo kaikei, njone, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Enje ketenerjo maine desikei, njone, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutunjo enjane sot qelingi siukeake.”

Yesu Enje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enje qesonone rake, “Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikoi? ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaiike, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaiike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo jei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea jei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki sakét ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane

kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ No, eje njodine qeironp mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalan, eajo nei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokin-erpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropnjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine nei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine nei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje nei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, nei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje nei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine.

Njadino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, nei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuware njuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more nei njerep gesonone more rake, “Na Anutuware wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjaniakale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei njerep ra edange. Nei njerep edo dere qelanjaniake wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje nei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namun kitare erinat arinem.” ³⁶ Raki, eje nei njerep magu suaine yewa qelinjone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenenj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenenj enjerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet gakkiki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qalinan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njabo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Donj mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane donj mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje donj mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik donj mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, ennjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelinjamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namunj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qelinjka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje dejesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. ³ Ene dejesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolejo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjoi, njo, naso banjem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Nei ea wane zonominerjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuانونge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso banjem goinj kaiwe nei yewa eje dejesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mananjke.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiwoine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Gojjo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!" ⁸ Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!"

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, "Ge, enjetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine eje rake, "Nene enjetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnerjo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine." ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje menjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!" ¹³ Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine njine yewa arikei." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje nei yewa qelinjka more, sakat ari berek enjane kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibieni 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko

so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Ene koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea enjane maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanej metke. Naso yewao nei njerep eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seu enane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep eje dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njene kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat mane ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eje seki koto waketskoi, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu eje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanjo Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solanjo wakomaike, ea wane donkisi edannom."

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, ¹⁰, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep eje dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menajotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, eje koso doku namunj ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njene, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokk. "Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmai. Ge sari more metenjene kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinjaki enjane maine koso menageake."

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa enjerop ariukso nei njerep louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenenj. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine ¹² okangiso enjane wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjane biraki midakakae, njo, enjane maine mi ma menaj kakoi. Ene wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eanjo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ "Na metenjo enjane uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjgale."

²⁹ Eso n̄erep yewa en̄e metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menan̄kake. Pakiso, n̄erep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu en̄e naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge en̄e qesononge. “Maño metine nan̄ane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “N̄ei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson̄onmaine? N̄ene mi detmaine maño n̄ei loutnerjo meteene laplap n̄ono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu en̄e pore lolike onge, ea maño laplapino make ea maratnayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, n̄erep yewa en̄e Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, en̄e Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e olatke, “Borasone, malip malip̄n̄onejo zoman̄one yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zoman̄one mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu en̄e n̄erep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka n̄ei natne en̄e Yairus wane matko n̄ine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borason̄one nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. En̄e maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu en̄e en̄ane don wane ket mi more so, en̄e Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malip̄n̄one togoleke!”

³⁷ Yesu en̄e yale ra more n̄ei n̄erep mawaluk one more Petoero so Yakop, so en̄ane n̄ole Yohane, karewe edoka en̄erop Yairus wane matko wenen̄ arikoi. ³⁸ En̄e mat yewao sari more Yesu en̄e ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ En̄e ari wakwet more magu edange. “N̄ine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. N̄erep n̄erep iwa en̄e mi seukike. En̄e yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, en̄e wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu en̄e mat yewao njino osopone moreso en̄e medep nagamagain̄e, en̄ine so dokoine karewe en̄nen̄eka ari more medep mat an̄aine pake, yewao ari wakwet kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e n̄erep n̄erep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koui”. Don yewa iwa yale, “N̄erep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienomi!”

⁴² N̄erep n̄erep yewa en̄e ikopka wisikae wie arike. N̄erep n̄erep komaine 12. Ea wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄e masi ea ka more zok on̄aene qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e nagamagain̄e yewa togole etange, “N̄ire medep n̄ara manbit nekep. No, n̄ire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret N̄ei N̄erep Edo Yesu N̄adek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu en̄ine so dokoine en̄e mat yewa qelige more en̄ine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso en̄e ari n̄ei n̄erep Yuda en̄ane miti lewa lewan̄ urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, en̄e detka more dereretinane on̄aene qaeke rakoi. “Ei! N̄ei yewa en̄e don yewa diao n̄ine meke? Dereret yewa maño manike? En̄e en̄ine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?” ³ N̄ei yewa en̄e matmama. En̄e Maria wane gipole. En̄ane n̄olekoun̄e Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoun̄e iwa n̄enerop wenen̄ gemami.” En̄e yale ra more n̄adek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesu en̄e iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet en̄e mat ban̄em miti urata ma ge arimami, edo en̄ane en̄etene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wen̄em sotak so matene kotino edo en̄ane en̄etine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu en̄e pore ka more masi togole en̄ano zok mi make. En̄e zoma n̄ei n̄erep weku weku metine more ma menan̄onge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane bin̄ek don n̄ei n̄erep edange. No n̄ei n̄erep ea en̄e wet̄jo mi malipkakoi, en̄ane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu En̄e Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu en̄e dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qedugune more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So en̄e bin̄ek don ra qelan̄an̄ikei wane so n̄ei n̄erep en̄ano asu qotkoune esopongei wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “N̄ine qesin̄ine maine qesin̄ n̄agu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen̄ mi ma arikei, n̄ara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ n̄ine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ En̄e koso edange, “No, n̄ine mat maneo ari lotke more n̄ei n̄erep qeson̄ onbi edo raik̄ei, maine iwa sak̄et mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okan̄ikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo n̄inane don mi dere more, n̄inerop mi mesikei wane rauso, n̄ine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so en̄e masi ea ka more desikei, Anutun̄jo n̄enerop n̄aba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine en̄e matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bin̄ek don iwa yale edangoi, “N̄ine masi tanik kine kine qotkoune ea korop qelige n̄adekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, en̄e asu qotkoune

louloutne zok jei n̄rep en̄ano n̄ine osop one moreso jei n̄rep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. N̄ei n̄rep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauŋo mo den̄esereo n̄ine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ N̄o n̄ei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit jei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaike.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge n̄on̄jone Pilip wane n̄anomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias n̄olane n̄anomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje n̄ei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ N̄o Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, n̄o Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eje Yohane n̄ei koboine, Anutun̄o birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane an̄aino n̄ine don natne dere more naso ban̄em qisemaŋke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale marat̄kake. Herot eje n̄ara suaine maki zeki en̄jine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki n̄ei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali n̄ei en̄ane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikae, ea wane n̄ei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eje sari en̄et kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so n̄ei n̄ara nekoi, eje korop en̄ane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje n̄rep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nan̄ane kepe abon̄ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, n̄rep natawen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasn̄o olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, n̄rep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nan̄ane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nan̄ano ma sari nin-nom!”

²⁶ Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki gomine umare lukke, n̄o mo n̄ei suaine en̄ane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso deretene maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali n̄ei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet mane more, so masari n̄rep natawen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane n̄adino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane paren̄jine ea ma ari den̄esereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei N̄rep 5, 000 N̄ara Gume-onge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, n̄ei n̄rep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje n̄ara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesun̄o dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe n̄eiine midaino, ari more nen̄zeka nigatne mere zonom man̄em.” ³² Rakiso, eje kiekie seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane n̄ei midaino en̄jeneka arikoi.

³³ N̄o n̄ei n̄rep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more n̄adeeno mogatone taganka biririke galakko yewa Yesu en̄jine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne n̄ei n̄rep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ket more n̄ei n̄rep magu suaine yewa one more gom borik suaine en̄ane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje bin̄ek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaikae. Yewao ari more n̄ara marat̄kau, kepe iwa n̄ei midaine so ruo mo kerekane okanmaikae.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesun̄o iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “Nei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne ean̄o en̄ane n̄ara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “N̄ara darap n̄enzo metmaikae? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹Yale rauso Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Nine jei nɛrɛp maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”
⁴⁰Rakiso, enje yale jei nɛrɛp mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹Metpiso, Yesuno bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei nɛrɛp magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴²Paki, jei nɛrɛp magu yewa enje korop neu nɛtɛne qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³Paki dokoine enje nɛra nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴Nei nɛra yewa nekoi, enje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Enje Doku Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵Ikopka, Yesuno dokoine qebin ongi enje sekiwo wa more doku namun nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No enjine yemo yewa mere jei nɛrɛp magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶Yesu enje jei nɛrɛp bira ongi korop ariwareuso, enje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more mejenka metke. ⁴⁷No, ruoo dokoine enje seki kutno doku namun kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸Yesu enje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momono qebinongi, enje urata suaine zok peleko. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuno doku namun kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari os-oen lotke more, yuanoniakane okange. ⁴⁹Dokoine enje Yesu doku namun kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune enjane onjaenenjo sarimaikae.” ⁵⁰Enje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu enje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Nine togolew iwa yemo nonjom sari-maille! Nine misuk kaet nuniakel!” ⁵¹Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo donj mangi dokoine enje ea ka more, onjaene qaeiki metkoi. ⁵²Enje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu enje jei nɛrɛp magu suaine nɛra ebonge, ea wane enje deretene mi qelanange, enje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Enje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³Yesu enjine so dokoine, enje Galili doku namun yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namun nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane jei nɛrɛp enje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵Enje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma jei nɛrɛp zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop

Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶Yesu enje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanje, rokop enje zoma jei nɛrɛp ebu sari soben keuno biraone more Yesu mejenka ramankoi, “Zoma jei nɛrɛp iwa enje maine enjane takotjone ea uakakei.” Rau enje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanjonmanje.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eajo Sogi Gege Yuankamaikae

¹Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi. ²Enje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi sauke libe qeke, enje yaup nɛra ma nekoi.

³Parisi so Yuda jei nɛrɛp korop enje aso nɛbo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjoi. Enje nɛra nekeiwane okane more aso nɛbo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokouna ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴So nalu qole goleo ari more zinge sari nɛra nekeiwane okane more enje doku tau more ne okangoi. Enje kine kine natne aso nɛbo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjoi. Enje lase, kap nɛra mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjoi.

⁵Enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoijone enje asonɛbo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Enje meteene mi sauke more nɛra yaup ma nemami.”

⁶Rauso, enje iwa yale edange, “Isaiajo njine isi jei zok njidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaikae.

‘Anutuno rake, Nei tego yewa enje pienenjoka nanane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaikae. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelinjane more, amanj okoramami. ⁷Enje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaikae. Enje aso nɛbo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸Yesu enje koso edane rake, “Nine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaikae? Pakimo, njine jei njinjine aso nɛbo enjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹Yesu enje koso edange, “Nine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonɛbo enjane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Nine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, No, jei mane enje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, enje qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, jei

njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane enje wesinerop nagama-gaine qesij osiakane okane, njo, silunj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile. ¹² Njine yale edanbi, enje naga mag-aene mi qesijone more, qelij onmanjkei. ¹³ Njine njinnjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon nej njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Dienerop Okanmanjkei

¹⁴ Yesu enje koso nej njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropnjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetnjinejo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eanjo njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eanjo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Nei mane enje wetineropnjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more enje nej njerep yewa qelijone more enjine so dokoine enje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjinejo nej njerep natne enjane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eanjo ne more nej njerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomnjino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu enje njara kine kine yewa enje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, enje rake, “Kine kine nej wet dereret kotino pamaike, eanjo saket more maki nej njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Nei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nej njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nej njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so nej naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinenjo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² nej mane enje nej mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalanj okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nej njerep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki nej njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Enjane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu enje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari wakot siuke metke, onoka wane nej njerep edo esatka enjano mi sari lewanjgei wane. No silunj dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine enje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa enje borasine asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa enje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Njerep yewa enje tego maneo njine, qelanj njerep, enje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Enje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Enje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu enje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Nene medep enjane njara maine mi biranjem kasimde enjano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, njerep enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, njo medep enje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi enje medep enjane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjkei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoine ea mo qelij kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, njerep enje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinenjo mo welekatne qelijka saket ariki enje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjake.

³¹ Yesu enje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Nei natne enje nej mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanj kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu enje nej yewa maki eretneka nej njerep magu yewa qelijone amanj ari mere so Yesunjo nej yewa wane ketino metine boinenjo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so anjanjone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki nej yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu enje sari nej njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanjke, njo, enje soringe takotke enjane don sigi rau sua arimanjke. ³⁷ Nei

njerep korop eje onjaene gaeki rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Njo, Yesu eje nej ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So eje nej anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike."

8

¹ Naso yewao nej njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewangoi, no, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² "Na nej njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ No, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe ariekiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi."

⁴ Dokoine eje enjane don mainge rakoi, "Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine nej njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?"

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, "Ninano bret darap metmaike?"

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu eje nej njerep edane rake, "Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki eje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nej njerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ No, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenj manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakoi. ⁹ Nej njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000no metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje nej njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togogle mane ma sikanjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane nej njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogle mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogle mane koso nej njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale."

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namunj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenenj mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi eajo yalewa nej korop rokoponmaike."

¹⁶ Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje ennjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike."

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, "Njine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike. ¹⁸ Njine denjine wenenj, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikey me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nej njerep enjano njibonbe damo gekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

²⁰ Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, "No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nej njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

²¹ Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, "Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nej mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nej ea eje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje nej de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nej yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinero deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

²⁴ Rakiso, nej yewa eje pore lolike more rake, "Na nej natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

²⁵ Yesu eje metinero koso nej yewa wano motki, nej yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Eje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu ejine so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkeko!, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Njei njerep enje na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Njo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit njei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso ennjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroŋo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuŋo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa njei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, ejine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop njei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknanne more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Njei enje ge mi gekukei.”

³³ Njo, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe njei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu enje ejine dokoine so njei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ninano njine njei manenjo na mogat naniakane raso, ejine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki ere na nekuwei, yalewaka enje qekei.”

³⁵ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. Njo, njei mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneke ra more seukeake, njei yewa enje gege marat kayake.

³⁶ Njo, njei mane enje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelinjari maniake?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane njei njerep korop masi qotkoinne kine kinenjo mau watke rokopkemaikne. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Njei mane enje

naso iwao njei njerep magu yewa enjane keuene njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo ramaile, na njado Anutuŋo enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na njei yewa don koboinne maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop warenunmaikne, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjenekne bonaga mane kiroroinne wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjenekne okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe njei manenjo okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

⁴ Dokoine enje pore oti njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesuŋoŋo don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene iwa metjem wekumane zok okanmaikne. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

⁶ Petoro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjho njei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjainerjo kezonj koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!”

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike njei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineke enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eje bonaga qelinka ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane njei njerep siron misuk ra qelanan onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo, denjesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eje don ea dere teweke more ennjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denjesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaikne.”

¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit njei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboekne?”

¹² Yesu eñe dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidnmaile. Elia eñe mo sariki, ñei eñe enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, enjene kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Njo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eñe ramaike Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñe wikile zok mayake, so ñei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eñe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menajkake.

¹⁴ Eñe ea ñine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eñe onbi ñei ñerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñe dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, ñei ñerep magu yewa eñe kau, Yesu sariki eñe korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eñe dokoine gesonone rake, “Ñine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale gesonongi, ñei ñerep magu yewa enjane keueno ñine manenjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino mere anjane ma won geki, ea wane na genjano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoine yewanjo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saketa qakki ñetine pañ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon ge okanmai. Na, ea wane dokonone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanamami.”

¹⁹ Yesu eñe don yewa dere more, ñei ñerep edane rake, “Ñei ñerep magu iwa ñine korop mali malip ñine mida! Na naso darap ñinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa ñinerop ge more, umat kine kine ñine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop ñine medep yewa nanjano ma sari!”

²⁰ Eñe medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoine eñe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todin ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saketa qakke. ²¹ Yesu eñe medep magaine gesonka rake, “Naso darap eñe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eñe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eanjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanakamaine? Ge ñenane wet borik okane more ñene qesinjnetkine.”

²³ Yesu eñe olatke, “Ge onoka wane gesonnane ramaine, ge njanamaine? Ñei mane eñe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu eñe ongi, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe sari lewangoi. Ea wane eñe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu anjanone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enjano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eñe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saketa arike. Medep eñe seuseune yale pake, ñei ñerep korop eñe rakoi, “Mo seukmai.” ²⁷ Eñe yale rau, Yesu eñe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki eñe wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu eñe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eñe enjeneka san gesonka rakoi, “Ñene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe edange, “Kine kine natnenjo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Menje menjen wekunjo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eñe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enjine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Ñei ñerep edo mi det kaikei wane eñe sanki ket arikoi. ³¹ Eñe enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Ñei edo Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei njaba enjane meteeni birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eñe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more banjo koso wisikae wieyake.”

³² Yesu eñe don yale ra edangi, eñe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanjonginjo eñe koso gesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Ñei Suaine.”

³³ Eñe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesunjo dokoine gesonone rake, “Ñine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra gesonongi, eñe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eñe numao iwa yale ra auye sariki. Tego iwa ñenano ñine manjo ñetneze okanmai. ³⁵ Yesu eñe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Ñei mane eñe ñetne okaniakane okane more, eñe

qei nɔdo kito more nɛi korop enjane qelit qeɛe okaniake.” ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nɛi mane enjane nɔdɔ tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enjane na mapitnana maikɛ okanmaikɛ. Nɛi mane enjane na mapitnaniakeo, enjane magak biranangi ketkole, enjane wenenj mapitkamaikɛ okanmaikɛ.”

Nɛi Mane Enjane Mi Naba Nɔniakeo Enjane Nɛnane Kimaze Okanmaikɛ

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon! Nene kanjem nɛi manenjo genjane enjetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaikɛ. Pakimo, enjane nɛnane nɔdɛzo mi mogatɛone sarikimo nene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesunjo Yohane olatke, “Nɛne mi rawetkau! Nɛi mane enjane nɛnane enjetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, enjane don borikine nɛnane ikopka maine nɛi nɛrep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nɛi mane enjane nene mi nɔbanjonmaikɛ, ea enjane nɛnane kimaze okanmaikɛ. ⁴¹ Naso nɛne doku wane seukeu, nɛi mane enjane nɛne nɛne more detɛnɛniake, Yesu wane dokoinɛ, yale dere more doku ore nɛbongi nekeiwo, na welegatne nɛdanmaile. Nɛi yewa enjane lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nɛi Nɛrep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaikɛ

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa enjane mali malipine nanano pamaikɛ. Ea nɛi manenjo mataliako, Anutunjo nɛi yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ Nɔ, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge metenonenjo nat kitare biranom ariki, metenonenjo natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge metenonenjo nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onɔanɔa wenenj gerep sora qoiquine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nɛi nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nɛi nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nɛi nɛrep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ Nɔ ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge kienonenjo nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienonenjo natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge kienonenjo nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onɔanɔa wenenj gerep sora qoiquine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nɛi nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nɛi nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nɛi nɛrep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ Nɔ, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge maine denonenjo nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denonenjo natka maine Anutunjo warenɛniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. Nɔ, ge denonenjo

nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onɔanɔa wenenj gerep sora qoiquine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nɛi nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nɛi nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nɛi nɛrep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda nɛi nɛrep enjane Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetɛno kutno mot okangoi. Yalɛwaka, Anutu enjane gerepɛno nɛi nɛrep korop kutno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Nɔ, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonɛne peamine pakep. Peamɛno gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nɛi nɛrep korop enjerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Enjane Nao Nɛnom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu enjane wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare ariake. Nɛi nɛrep magu suaine enjane koso sari enjano lewageuso enjane okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nɛi, Parisi, enjane sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nɛnze ra rokop donze enjano ramaikɛ, nɛi mane enjane nɛnomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu enjane donene mainge gesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo nɛbonge.”

⁴ Enjane mainge rakoi, “Mose enjane rake, nɛi mane enjane nɛnomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot nɛi enjano more, maine nɛnomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesunjo edane rake, “Nɛne so nɛnane aso nɔbokopɛne nɛnɛne wawaine nɛnane Mose enjane nɛnane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu enjane kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutunjo nɛi so nɛrep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Nɛi enjane nɛrep mayakane okane more enjane nagamagainɛ qelinjore more nɛnominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere nɔo nɛnom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutunjo don yale ra more nɔonɔanom maturan otke. Nɛinjo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoinɛ enjane koso ea wane gesonkakoi. ¹¹ Enjane iwa yale edange, “Nɛi mane enjane nɛnomine qelinjka more nɛrep mane mayakeo, enjane nɛnomine qelinjka more, sot maratkaikene, so nɛi

ea bailalanj urata mayake. ¹² Njo njerep eje yaleka njaone qeliŋka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, eje njaonano qeliŋka more, sot marat kayake, so njerep ea eje yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Nei njerep eje dokoene Yesuŋo metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliŋonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje nei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike. No nei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more gesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne so eje wekuŋo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njaonanom mi biranagukeik so nei me njerep mane misuk maiketik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu eje ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more nei abonjone midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane banj gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso gerpone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²² don yale dere more, nei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, njo eje abonjine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige arike.

²³ Nei yewa eje ariki, Yesuŋo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline

wesi abonjone suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more abonjone qeliŋkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nei njerep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maiketi! ²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane anjaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliŋa nei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliŋkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eje enjane don dere more onjaene qaeiki enjeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuŋo mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njaŋaemami. No Anutu wekuŋo eje mi njaŋaemaike. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliŋkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detnjonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane eje nanjane dere more binjek don qesiŋnane rasuakeiware ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliŋkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turunjine Anutuŋo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaiki. Banj naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake. ³¹ Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waiketi.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So nei njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³ Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane meteenno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei enjano birakaki. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qunq qe more, qeu seuke

more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe goeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikenane njotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, enje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamiki!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge njei waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu enje etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea njere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesu enje etane rake, “Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa njei manjane maulukke, ea enje njine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke enje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu enje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo njei njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmam, njei yewa enje njei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmam. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Njei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more enje njei magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Njei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore enje njei magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Njei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na njei njerep korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Njei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmam. Na, njei njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe njei njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Enje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

⁴⁶ Enje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so njei njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Njei mane deine pilik pilikine enje numa wazaino metke. Enjetine Bartimeus. Enje Timeus wane gipole. Enje mere njei njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanjke. ⁴⁷ Enje mere detki rakoik, Yesu Nazaret njei, enje done mo sarimaik, pakimo, njei yewa enje kieke togogoleka

boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutunjo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Njei njerep magu yewa edo kuronjka rakoik, “Ge anjanone ma wonge metnom!” Rau enje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge silun nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more panj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Enje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoik, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesu enjane arikenane goramaik.”

⁵⁰ Enje dere esatka kanjanj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesu enje olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Njei deine pilik pilikine enje rake, “Kito njebon njebon na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁵² Yesu enje olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnjonejo maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Enje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Enje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoik paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu enje medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaik. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea njei manejo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ No, njei manejo qesonnjure rayake, njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?” Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raik. Suainero raki sari mamaite. Urata qeokimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Njei natne enje yewa osoetno okoraki, enje ore more rakoik, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesu enje don etange yale edanbik enje detpi goeki onj rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine enjane kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, njei njerep korop enje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Njei

ñerep natne enje zariñ awak so eki metine eanjo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki ñei magu natne ñado kitou magu natne enje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Ñene Anutu wane oranem! Ñei iwa Waomño enjine tungo birakaki sarimaikae! Anutuño mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Naboze Dawit ñaboine sari ware ñoniakae! Anjelo enje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Eñe yale okankau, Yesu enje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu enje dokoiñe ¹² yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eñe Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka enje wie more Betani mat qeliñka sari numa keuo Yesu enje ñara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneño supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu enje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, enje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu enje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ñado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoiñe enje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eñe Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Ñei Nerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Eñe ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakot more ñei ñerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kiekere more osoponge. Ñei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanjo qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma wakot sakot okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiño iwa yale ramaikae, Urumne ea enje ñei ñerep kepe banem ñine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane menje menjer urum okaniakae.” Ñine yale okanbimo, kobu ñei enjane mat okanmaikae.”

¹⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ñei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, “Ñene dalino okane more qenjem seukeake.” Njo, ñei ñerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineño detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qeliñkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruokereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoiñe enje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eñe Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ñodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro enje Yesuño okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaikae.”

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Ñine maine bonaga iwa olale raikae, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Ñine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikaeiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniakae. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine ñine yewano raikae, rokop mawe wakoniakae. ²⁴ Njo, ñine kine kine natne Anutuño ñiboniakane menjenkaikae, naso yewao ñine Anutuño kine kine mo ñibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikae. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Ñine yale malipka more menjenkaikaeiwo, Anutuño kine kine ea ñiboniakae. ²⁵ Naso ñine menjen menjen more okora more, ñei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turunjo yewa qeliñkawarekei. Yalewaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaikae, enje njinane turunjoñine yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶ Njo, ñine ñei ñerep enjane sot turunjeñe mi qeliñkau niget ñuniakae, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaikae enje yalewaka njinane sot turunjoñine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoiñe enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuño Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari wakot lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ñei so Anutu wane mosop ñei ñetne so Yuda ñei ñetne enje Yesu wano sarikei. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet biñek so zonom ea diao ñine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet biñek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop sakot warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu enje mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qeson njanbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dererethko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Eñe yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enjane auye rakoi, “Ñene raikene ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, yale ra olatjem enje rayake, pakimo ñine onoka wane ea mi

dere malipkamami? ³² Me njene raikene, nejwi njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei njerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris enje dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Enje yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu enje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan enjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa ware-lukkake. Enje nei natne enjane meteen motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Enje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Ariki, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki enje yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Enje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinenjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa yale detke. ‘Nine nae medep iwa wane anjaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa enje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene genjem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine enje dalino okaniake? Enje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki enje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelajanmaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado enje koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom enje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda njetne enje detpi Yesuno don rokop ea geki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, enje Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no enje nei enjane kaetonge, yalinane enje yeine qelinja arikoi. Nei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njetne enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinja arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda njetne enje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa enje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Enje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more koso nei njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei njerep iwa korop sikan njone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ No, Yesu enje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, enje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, enje qeson one rake, “Onjona iwa so enjet iwa manjane?”

Enje rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea enje enjine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa enje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukko, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Edo Ware Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei njetne, Sadusi natne, enje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa enje yale raokangoi nei seuseune enje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo nenze don mane iwa yale qe. ‘Nei mane enje seukeake, enje medeune midaine, no, njanomine enje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinja more njerep yewa onja

koso ma more medep mane ma wakoni-ake.' ²⁰ Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa enje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine enje nrep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone enje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, nle kebanje njo tatinane mala ea make. Enje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more enje seukki, nle nprikine enje yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati non sewen(7) yewa enje nrep wekuka makoi, njo, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo nrep yewa enje yaleka nado ban seukke. ²³ Boan naso nei seuseune enje wisikae wiekei, yewao nrep yewa enje manane nrep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati non sewen enje nanomene weku yewa makoi."

²⁴ Yesu enje mainge rake, "Nine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea njaneka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Nei seuseune enje denesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao enje koso njo nanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Enje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Nei seuseune enje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosenjo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutunjo Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.' ²⁷ Anutu enje nei wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, njo njanenjo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!"

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Netne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, enje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane enje sari detkaki, Yesu enje don koboboine mainge edangi, enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo netne okanmaike?"

²⁹ Yesu enje donine mainge rake, "Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don netne okanmaike. 'Israel nei nrep detpi! Waom enje nenane Anutu okanmaike! Enje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so nja nja njine so zonomjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau! ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don netne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalewaka nei nrepekopnjine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa enje Yesu olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enje wekuno Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Nene wet dereretze so njanenjo so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjungi, ma qotkanem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka nei nrep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikene, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

³⁴ Yesu enje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropnjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutunjo nei nrep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu enje don yale raki, nei nrep natne enje don natne Yesu qeson kaikiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Nrep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei nrep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje Mesia wane ramami, enje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka. ³⁶ Mesianjo nei nrep ma menan oniakane, Anutunjo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, 'Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, norjo njabakopnjone, enje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei." ³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

Yesunjo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Nrep Edange

Nei nrep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjungi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebonge, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminone okanmaike. So enje lewalewanj sobego tanj tanz zarak zurak geu nei nrep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met netno mesikeiwane okanmami. ⁴⁰ Enje yale okane more nrep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjeki. Omakone more enje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto nei nrep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroine menjenka okanmanjeki. Nei yaline yewa

eje gemale nado Anutuwo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manerjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nej njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abojene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abojene nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njaone mo seu seune, abojene nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaike, eje nej njerep wesi abojene suaine ejane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuononmaike. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abojene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasoo motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zian lulukke, no eje koropka birawareke, eje wesine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuwo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinja more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manerjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so ejane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuwo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nej njinane nej njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuwo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eje Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manerjo mukep wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! ⁶ Nei loutne eje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raikoi, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nej njerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake!

Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Nei kepe mane njine ejane nej waom eje ari kepe mane wane nej waom enjerop yaku matali getali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeiwanee gae kiekie ebumaikie. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake. ⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwanee kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewan urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjubi kepe ware ware ejane deo okorakei. Yewa njine bijek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem nej njerep korop ejane bijek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikoi, ‘Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Njine ejane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuwo dereret njino don mosi-ake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenen njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao nej mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol ejane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanjane enjetnerjo njinano pamaikie ea wane nej njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, nej eje togole bijek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nej yewa mayake.”

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuwo iwa yale rake, “Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Nei mane eje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariki. ¹⁵ Nei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Nei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep nat korop so medep abuburoop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuwo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa

gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ Njo Waom enje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo jei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enje enjine jei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Naso yewao jei manenjo njidaniake, ‘Neiwa Waomnjo jei njerewekoune nebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Jei natne enje sari isijune more, iwa yale raikeli, ‘Na iwa Waomnjo jei njerewekoune njibukalane biranange’, me raikeli, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikeli, so isijunikei. Ea welekakadne, enje maine jei njerep Anutujo mo enjine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

Nado Jei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso enje yaleka mi qelanjaniake. ²⁵ Serekin enje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo enje korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Jei Wawainane Gipolenjo kezon kutno qelanjanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sariakale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Jei Wawainane Gipolenjo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti jei njerep Anutujo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanjoniikei.

Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikeli kaiwe naso okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalewaka njine fik kine kine gotkoina ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoina mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikale. ³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao jei njerep naso iwanjo wane binjek enje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, njo, nanjane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manenjo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu enje koso manerop rake, “Nei manenjo ea wane nasoina mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anjelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole enje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike. ³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso

mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Jei mane enje matine qelinjka more mat maneo ariakane okane more enje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki enje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more jei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogle ma warekaikeli!’ ³⁵ Yalewa wane njine silurj warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Enje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikale naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine enje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine jei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropnjo warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seuakeane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop jei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, jei enje auye rakoi, “Njene dalino okane more Yesu sanki ma more qenjem seuakeake? ² Enje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Jei njerep enje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manenjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu enje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon enje sogino jei kubetine wenenj mere mo menanje. Yesu enje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane enje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Jei njerep natne metkoi, enje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaikale? ⁵ Jei manenjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, jei abonjene midaine eboniake.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje rake, “Qelinjka! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Enje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaikale. ⁷ Jei abonjene midaine enje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natne enje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, njo na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Njerep enje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Enje kelok qounerop solano motmaike enje denjesereo wane ma ewek nanmaikale. ⁹ Na welekatne

ñidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop ene Anutu wane binjek don ra gelanane more njerop iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasño Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot enje mosop nei njetine enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. ¹¹ Enje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas enje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Njara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nei njerep enje Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso lama mede-une koma banjem qe nemanjoi.

¹³ Yesuno dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ enje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebone njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’ ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjuktiso, yewao njire njara maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuno etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi. ¹⁸ Enje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu enje edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keunjineno na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Nei ea enje wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemeine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine enje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

²⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keunjine enje iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemi. ²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo enje seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, njoni yewa enje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiake, enje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayakane.

Nei yewa enje nabokjo silun mi makirap, paki enje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruu Njara Gumeonge

²² Enje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu enje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, enje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi enje korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Enje neu Yesuno edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, eanjo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesinj nuniakane qakkale. Anutuno wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi goekiso, enje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao ariko.

Yesuno Rake, “Petoroño Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu enje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinjane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuno lama ware ware geki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket gin qiririnj yaupaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ Njoni, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroño olatke, “Natne enje korop ge qelinj ganwareke, njoni na yemo ge mi qelinj ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak enje atak etke bokaki mi goeki gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro enje koso togogole mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop enje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Menjenkake

³² Enje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuno dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari menjenkaikale.” ³³ Enje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi ariko. Ari numao Yesuno wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Enje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurunj rasu pa more, menjenkake. Enje wikile suaine ea maine yankayake, ea wane dere more menjenkake. ³⁶ Enje menjenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanjaekene. Ge silun nanjane

simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge genjone similenjone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale menjenkaki goeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more menjenkaiki. Onjaonja menjen menjen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solanja pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mipek ra more menjenkake yalewaka menjenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanjane naso mo lotkemaiki. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop ejane meteeno biranangei. ⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaiki!”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yawine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikiei, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikiei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njabo njebon.” Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Ejane keueno njine nei maneno Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine ejane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesujo edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknaniki wane sarimami?” ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmarjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinja more, ket gin qiririn ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaiki wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Nei Njetine Ejane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine ejane matko iwenka ariu nei njetine suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nei njetine, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei. ⁵⁴ Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine ejane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei ejerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nei njetine natne so nei njetine korop eje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’” ⁵⁹ Nei eje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eje rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine eje keuo wie okora more Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Ge ejane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu eje donine midaki okora ejane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine eje koso gesonka rake, “Nei njerep eje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesujo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, ejane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine eje qise gomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranjem sari ejane kine mi raikiei, yeine! ⁶⁴ Njine detkau, eje Anutu ma baikkamaiki, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, eje koropjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Eje sotinerop, eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne eje Yesu kiekie sopotka more deine laplapjo piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo gekumaiki?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Eje Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro eje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine ejane qelit njerep eje sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenerj sogino Yesu Nazaret njine ejerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ Nō, Petoro eñe bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na geñane don mi dere qe-
lanjanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more eñe mat
wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesi-
akane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit n̄rep yewa eñe ka more ñei osino
okorakoi edane rake, “Ñei iwa eñe Yesu
wane tego eñerop geke!” ⁷⁰ Nō, Petoronjo
koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ñei osino okorakoi,
eñe koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekakatne,
ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili
ñei ge yewa ñine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro eñe togogole bisopka
rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na
ñidanmaile. Na ñei ea mi detkamaile.
Na don welekatne mi ñidanikaleo, Anutu
eñe na wikile niniake! Ñei yewa mi
detkamaile.”

⁷² Eñe yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak eñe
atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro eñe
Yesuno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuno
iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki
mi qoeki goño na atak karewe bisop
nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more,
Petoro eñe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

*Ñei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka
Arikoi*

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop ñei ñetne so
Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, so
Yuda ware ware ñei so kaunsol korop eñe
ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eñe
Yesu metine mulap togoleño lukka more
iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.
² Pilat eñe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane
kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa
goñom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop ñei ñetne eñe don qesat
manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat eñe
koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge
raikene me? Ge detnom! Eñe don qesat
loutne rau geñano sarimaikē!”

⁵ Yesu eñe eñane don dere more koso mi
mainge rake, Pilat eñe oñaine qaeke.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ An̄elo Lolonjon Lolonjon wane Naso, Pilat
eñe mulap ñei mane qeliñkaman̄ke. Eñe
ñei n̄rep edom Pilat eñe mulap ñei mane
eñetine oraman̄koi, rokop qesonka eñe sim-
ileene mogare so qeliñkaman̄ke. ⁷ Naso
yewao, ñei mane mulap urumgo metke,
eñetine Barabas. Eñe ñei kawali qe more
kepe ware ware yuanka more, ñei natne
enguwi seukko, eñerop mulap urumgo
waketkoi. Ñei magu yewa eñano ñine mane
eñetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao ñei n̄rep
magu eñe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso
banjem okanman̄ke, yale mulap ñei mane

qeliñkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat eñe qesonone
rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware
ware suaine iwa qeliñkawe ñinano sariake
me mida?” ¹⁰ Eñe detke, mosop ñei ñetne
eñe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida,
eñe yaup dere worik okane more eñane
kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo
birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop ñei ñetne, pris, eñe ñei n̄rep
magu wetko ketket okane taleone more,
Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliñkaki, eñano
sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat eñe ñei n̄rep
magu koso qesonone rake, “Ñine ñei iwa
Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane
na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Eñe mainge boka rakoi, “Eñe kibego
qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatño qesononge, “Onoka sotwane?
Eñe umat dalino okange?”

Eñe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eñe
kiben qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatño ñei n̄rep wetene ma pe-
seakane Barabas qeliñkaki eñano ariki Yesu
kawali ñei magu eñane meteo bira kaki
edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki,
kumunam seleineño dime more, masi kine
kine korop okanka more ñado kibego ma
ari qekoi.

*Kawali Ñei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela
Okankakoi*

¹⁶ Kawali ñei edo Yesu kepe ware ware
wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari
more eñane magu kawali ñei korop edo-
rau arikoi. ¹⁷ Eñe Yesu kepe ware ware
takot birakakoi. Eñe takot wen̄emka so
marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Eñe
Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine
kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware
ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!”
¹⁹ Eñe zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau
pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine
kitokoi. ²⁰ Eñe eñane isi bela qebela don
olatpi qoeki, takot wen̄emka yewa kito-
qokka more eñane takot eanjo biraka more
kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Eñe Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Eñe dumao ari ñei mane eñetne Sai-
mon, eñe mat suaino wayakane sariki,
eñe maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane
kiben qesiñka tewekki arikoi. Saimon
eñe Sairini matko ñine sarike, eñane gipo-
letkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eñe,
kawali ñei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu
wane kiben tewekke. ²² Eñe Yesu ma more
kepe mane eñetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi.
Kepe eñetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet
Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Eñe yewao Yesu qelan̄
qeakane ra more wain so qelan̄ qe qe wane
kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu
eñe mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, eñe kibego qe
more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa

wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.
²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enje Yesu kibego qekoi.
²⁶ Enje kibej kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”
²⁷ Enje kobu nej etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Enje kobu nej enjerop qekoi.’

²⁹ Nei njerop ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum ki-topoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesijnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop nej njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nej enje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Enje nej njerop natne maine qesijnonge, jo, enjine maine mi qesijnagumaika! ³² Enje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nej etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don gotkoine olatkoi.

Yesu Enje Seukke.

³³ Onjabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu enje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelijnanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei njerop natne osino okorakoi, enje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Enje Elaiya oramaika.” ³⁶ Nei mane enje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapjo qe muruge more kudupko pise more pi-ino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu enje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali nej enjane ware ware enje Yesu wane osino okorake, enje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa enje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaika.”

⁴⁰ Njerop natne enje aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu enje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesijnakoi. So njerep natne enje Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parenjine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, enje sari more mi kaet okange, enje Pilat

wano ari more Yesu wane parenjine mayakane gesonkake. Yosep enje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao enje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nej njerep enje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Enje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep enje Pilat wano ari gesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat enje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nej njene oraki sariki gesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵ Enje kawali nej njene enjane njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parenjine maikene.” ⁴⁶ Yosep enje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parenjine makoke ket more kawetka more denjesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari anjone yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep enje Yesu denjesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Enje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nej qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka enje denjesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Enje dumao ari more enjane auye rakoi, “Manjo qesijnjone more wesi suaine yewa denjesere anjane kito wonge metmaika ea ma biraki sakat ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu sakat arike. ⁵ Enje denjesereo ari wakot more kau nej qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Enje nej yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nej yewano edange, “Njine mi kaet njunge! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enje mo kibego qimi, enje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Enje iwa mi pamaika. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaika. Njine ari more enje kaikei. Yesu enje mo rake.’”

⁸ Njerop enje dere sakot more, denjesere qelijnka more, qomene tin tar qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nej mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Enje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu enje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake.

Sogino Yesuño enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria enje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enje mo wisikae wieke. Enje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Enje edane rake, “Yesu enje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, enje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boan Yesu enje nei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine gelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, enje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu enje dokoine 11, enje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wille. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.” ¹⁵ Enje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Nei mane enje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nei mane enje mi malipkayakeo, enje Anutuño enjane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enje enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Enje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enje don kine mane raikiei. ¹⁸ Enje koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikiei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, enje mi seukkei. Enje maine gekei. Enje meteene zoma nei njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjaniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu enje don edangi goeke, Anutuño enje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enje wenenj mapitone more masi togogoleño nei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaik Mareko 16, 9-10

⁽⁹⁾ Njerep enje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjine so kimakoune edangoi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu enje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, enje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaño Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka nei loutne eje Anutuño kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo nei weney osop ge more, deene qomineño alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eje nedangoi. Nei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biñek don ra qelanjangoi. ³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino njineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eje kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Anelono Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, yewao mosop nei mane geke, enetine Zekaraia, eje mosop nei Abiya wane tegoo njine. Njanominane enetne Elizabet, eje yalewaka mosop nei tego enano njine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eje qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, nei njerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop nei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weney sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eje kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so nei njerep magu eje njadino Anutu menjenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane anelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaño kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgange! Anutuño menje menenone mo detke, ea wane mo njanomne Elizabetno medep njatke more mayake, enane enetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge enane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so nei njerep korop eje yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eje Waom wane kaitko nei suaine okane geake, eje wain so doku togole mi neake. Eje medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineño enane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eje Israel nei njerep korop mainongi, koso

zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eje Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei njerep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei eje mainongi, koboboine enane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eje Waom wane nei njerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaño anelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so njanomne eje yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, onjo talenangi sari, qom menan don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunine ge qelan okane more, don raranone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, nei njerep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane njanekoi. ²² Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine sakot more don edaniakane njanake, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane njanaseo metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaño matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso nado njanomine Elizabet eje medep njatkeke. Njatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomno naso motke, yewa bomileki gesijnane more, gamune yewa nei njerep enane kaiteno njine ma biraki ariake!”

Anelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuño anelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eje ari more njerep natewen mane enetne Maria, nei mane enetne Yosep, enane biñek qeu geke, enano lotkeke, Yosep eje nei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, anelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamno gerop payake! Waomno gerop gemaik so suaineka mosop ganmaike!”

²⁹ Anelono don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetneño iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?”

³⁰ Pakimo, anelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menanmaike. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep njatke more manom paki, enetine Yesu orakene. ³² Eje banj nei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eje banj enetine qeliwo Anutu

Wawaine enjane Medep orakei. Pakimo, banj Waom Anutuño njaboine Dawit yale, nej waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane njosa wili wiliene enjane nej waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, nejrop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anjeloño done turunje mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinero genjane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomño genjano ket more qesinj ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboino maikene, enjane enjetne banj Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimanjone Elizabet enje njerep selenjo medep njatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Enje njerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, nj enje silun medep njatkemaike. ³⁷ Anutuño kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit njerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anjeloño arike.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria enje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetño Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepño yewaka moea njatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinero Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetño mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Nerep kimaze, genjane mosop korop yewanjo njerep natne enje yuan onwaremaike, so medep njatjono metmaike, enje yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagainero nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki njatno medepño unap mamaike, so bakom kitomaikae. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane bijek don golaske, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele genjano wakoniakae.”

Maria Wane Bakom Enjet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake, “Qomnerjo Waom mawa kamaikae, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuño mauluk nanmaikae, enje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nanjane wetkemaikae, ea wane onja onjono wet pesek okanmaikae. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nanjano mamaikae, ea wane ukude so banj njado nej njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramanjei, ‘Anutuño mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboino. ⁵⁰ Nei njerep enje Anutu ewino kito okanmami,

enje enjano so enjane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Enje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nej wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Enje nej waom togogle met meteno njine maket biraone more, nej ketelele gemami, enje ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaikae. ⁵³ Bodi so abojene midaine ge okanmami, enje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaikae. Nj riwe morian so abojenerop ge okanmami, enje yemo esopongi, enje meteenoka qelinqa ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Enje ra rokop donine njabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaikae, enje qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaikae. ⁵⁵ Enje njaboze Abraham so enjane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria enje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet enje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nej make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune enje kisiine ea dere so Waomño wet maepinane kine enjano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 goekiso, enje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainero kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, enje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enjane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaikae!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane gesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia enje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, enje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanje, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nej njerep gekoi, enje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjono mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anjano anja auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nej njerep yewa enje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniakae?” Enje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomño mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinero Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki enje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Ene sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesin onmaike, ene koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune njenane keuo njine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Ene mokaka qelit njekoune koboboine edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ ban njabokopze ejane meteeno njine koso mainnjongi zingekene, so qaisikjon okanmami, ejane meteeno njine makok njoniake. ⁷² Njabokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne ejano okanoniakane. ⁷³ Ene njaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njabakopze ejano njine makok njoniakane. ⁷⁴ So detnjongi, kaetze midaine qelitine gekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, ejane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunje midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge ene ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gojo ban Waom wane njetine kisage alakangene, ejane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gojo ban nei njerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo ejane sotene nigetkaki qelinjoniakane, yale okane more mauluk njuniakane.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze ene wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanjani njoniakane, so wet maepine eajo ene mauluk njongi menanjene. ⁷⁹ Anutunjo qeliwo njine qelanjane maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanjaniakane, pakimo, sikanjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep ene suakiso, Waom wano dereretinjo yale waka suake, ene kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu ejano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusjo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei njerep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi maine. Naso yewao Kirinius ene Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenjene kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei njerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep ene Dawit wane njosa wili wiliinjo Galili kepeo, Nazaret

matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Ene njerep binjekine Mariarop enjetene gekei wane medep njat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapno kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau ejane matko wakot metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Ajelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne ene goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane ajelo manenjo ejano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelanjonganjo, pakiso, ene ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ajelonjo edane rake, “Mi kaet njunge! Na iwa njinane wet maep don mage-maile, ea wane weleine nei njerep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniakane, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaike, ene njine ma menanjuniakane, enjetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine ajelo magu edo ikopka ajelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanomaikane, ejano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Ajelo ene qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware ene iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomjo tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanjem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi ajelonjo edange, yewa ra wakon-goi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware ejane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, ene korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Marianjo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware ene ajelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enjetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep ene mi wakongi, ajelonjo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enjetne Simeon enje Yerusalem matko geke, enje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenen kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuno Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaoka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koangka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donnone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit njeinone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qominejo genane medep kaulukmaile, enje ban njado nei njerop ma menan oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem nei njerop korop enane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewano qelan enano genane qelanajo wetene ma qelanganmaike, no nei njerewekoponne Israel enane enjet binjekene ma wiemaik.”

³³ Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutunjo medep iwa birakake, enano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne enje enano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, no natne enje enano kito togole more menangei. So nei loutne numaene lenlenjanane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikai, ³⁵ ea wane nei loutne enane kineene wakoniake, so genone wet borik tabaineno qomnone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele njerop mane geke, enjetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, enje natewenino nei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njane seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, enje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako rakot

ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei njerop korop Anutunjo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, enje edange.

Yosep Enje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutunjo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopno kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo lolojon lolojon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anjelo lolojon lolojon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more nei njerop magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enane keueno zuanja arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qaekeiso zuanja mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanja arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanja geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Enje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, enje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjaene zok qaekei, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. ⁴⁸ Enane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanjoatmaine, pakimo maganonerop njere gom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Njere onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njere mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, enje naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane anjaetne teweke geke, no nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu enje dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen enje kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa enje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat enje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, no Herot, enje Pilat wane ketkele, enje Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, njole Pilip, enje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisania enje Abilene kepeo nei waom geke. ² No mosop nei njene etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane enje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane enje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei njerep iwa yale edane rake, “Njine borikinerjine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutu sot turunjinne qelinwareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isaianjo ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nei manerjo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, menjone so bonagainne korop kito kito pelegeu digin qekep. Duma kun qegonjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutu nei njerep ma menajoniake, ea wane kine enje kaulukkei.’”

⁷ Nei njerep magu suainero doku tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanerjo edange, “Njine koma wane doko njosakoune, njine Anutu wano njine borik-inane turunjinne zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo njidange me? ⁸ Njine wetjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so njine njidomka misuk kiekie more, njene Abraham wane njabokoune raikei, na njidanmaile, Anutu enje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane njabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane enje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, nei njerep enje qesonka rakoi, “Njine daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, enje mainge edange, “Nei mane enje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, enje maniake. Nei mane enje njarine wenerjo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama enje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito nebo njebon njene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Njine nei enjano njine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale

waka ma okanikei, njinjine wetjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali nei natnerjo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “No njenewa? Njine daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, enje edane rake, “Njine nei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, njine wesinjine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei.”

Yohanerjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso nei njerep enje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Enje Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohanerjo korop edane rake, “Nonjo dokuka taunjunmaile, mane njadeno sarimaike, enje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Enje nanjane rokop mida, namde enjane qelit qege meine. Onjo njine natne boan Asu Koboboinne njiboniake, no njine natne gerepjo njizoyake. ¹⁷ Enje sawolinerop sari more, njarine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, no nei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanerjo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don nei njerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoinne qelinjakaie wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo nei waomene Herot, enje njolane njanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wener make, ea wane Yohanerjo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot enje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanerjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei njerep loutne enje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu enje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli ananjge. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinerjo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na gerjane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Njosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu enje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kiekie make, nei njerep enje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep enje Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli enje Matat wane gipole. Matat enje Lewi wane gipole. Lewi enje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki enje Yanai wane gipole, Yanai enje Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep enje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias enje Amos wane gipole, Amos enje Nahum wane gipole, Nahum enje Esil wane gipole, Elis enje Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai enje Mat wane gipole, Mat enje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias enje Semen wane gipole, Semen enje Yesek

wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okange!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranjoka nej gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep magune magune nej waomkopene enjerop ge ariko, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enjet binjek pa ebone arimaik, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nej mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetnjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaik, ‘Waomnjone Anutu ene weku menjen kaikene, so qelidine qe mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaik, ‘Anutu ene anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaik, ‘Ene meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiak.’”

¹² Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaik, ‘Waomnjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkakene.’”

¹³ Satan ene yalerjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelijnka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesunjo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekk

¹⁴ Yesu ene Asu Koboboinane zonomnjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineno mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nej njerep korop ene mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Ene Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu ene ge ari mage, koso sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, ene peada banjem yale okane gegike, ene iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nej, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asunjo nanjane kutno ketmaike, na nej ket gegine enjano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Ene mulap nej yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more,

bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.
¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki,
 nej njerewekoune ma menan oniake,
 ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu enje kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, geuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nej njerappa Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, enje koropno deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaile.”

²² Rakiso, enje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Enje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesu iwa yale edange, “Njne nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menan nagumaine.’ Njne dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genone matjono manom, kanem.’” ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nej enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nej njerep enje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, nasu yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Nasu yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ nj silun Anutu enje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, enje rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, nasu yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nej loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, nj silun Israel enjane keuo njine nej mane wane kubetinerjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu enje yale ra edangiso, nej njerep Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, enje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau ke-siakane okangoi. ³⁰ Nj silun mi kauso, enje nej njerep keueno njine pinjdige more, ket siu siuko sanku arike.

Yesu Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu enje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, gezarek peadao nej njerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nej njerep enje dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewan urumgo nej mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ enje

Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesu asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nej yewa qelinjka sakat arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enje nejwa ma papkaki, nej njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enje sakat arike, nej wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nej njerep enje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye geuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enje ewe bibirop so zonomineropno asu borikine raongi, sakat arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesu Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu enje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enje zoma gere-unerop qeki pake, pakimo enje Yesu mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enje njerep yewa qelinjakiso, njereppe enje esat yem-daka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesu Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe goekiso, nej njerep natne enje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnerjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesu metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine enje yale waka, nej njerep loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi sakat more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enje asu borikine yewa enje don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane enje kineine iwa yale detkoi, enje Mesia.

Yesu Enje Yuda Lewa Lewan Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesu wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine nejine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nej njerep enje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu enje silun edane rake, “Na Anutuno daleo nej njerep wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banjem nej njerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuno biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nej njerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Etoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eŋe Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so ŋei ɲerep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu eŋe otŋi, seki etke waraŋotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ŋei eŋe sekene qeliŋore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa maneo Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ɲine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eŋe seki kutno mere, ŋei ɲerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geŋone so kimatkeŋone ɲine sekiŋine esoroŋe, qei namugo weteuk ma kamagaŋine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene goiŋ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ɲo zawon mane mi ebune, ɲo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶ Yale ra more, eŋe kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toekane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, eŋe kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneŋo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke etreŋarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneŋo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na ɲei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eŋine so kimakoune weneŋ gekoi, eŋe zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ɲei ɲerep yale waka eŋano urata ma more ebumon, nanano sarikei.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eŋe seki waraŋotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliŋware so, Yesu ɲadino ariko.

Yesuŋo ɲei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eŋe ari ɲei mane kubetŋo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ɲei yewa eŋe Yesu kaki paki, oŋomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nan-gene!”

¹³ Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetŋo osiki paki, ɲei qeliŋkaki menange. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ɲei wa rawetka

more rake, “Ge kubetŋone osimaik, ea wane don kisiŋone ɲei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ɲei, pris wano ari solane sikanakanom, kayake. Pakiso, solane menaŋmaik, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ɲei ɲerep eŋe ka more, solane mo wakoemaik, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ ɲo siluŋ Yesuŋo ɲeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneŋo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe ɲei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaik, yewao eŋineka ari more, meŋe meŋen urata mageke.

Yesuŋo ɲei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menajkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ɲei ɲerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe weneŋ yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ɲine so Yuda ɲine so Yerusalem ɲine. Waom wane zonomuŋ weneŋ Yesuŋo geki, zomaenerop ma menaŋ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ɲei natne eŋe ɲei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiuŋo ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menaŋ kayakane eŋano ma ariko. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eŋano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ɲei ɲerep magu eŋane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ɲei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe so Parisi, eŋe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “ɲei iwa eŋe ma ɲeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaik me? ɲei maneno maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “ɲine wetŋineŋo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?” ²³ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, “Geŋane borikineŋone mo matali ginmaile,” me raikene, “Wienom paki, arinom?” ²⁴ Na ra qelaŋan ɲunbe, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaik.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, ɲeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ɲeiwa eŋe ikopka ɲei ɲerep eŋane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ ɲei ɲerep eŋe yewa

ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Njadingo Arike

²⁷ Ea wane njadingo, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, ŋei mane takis mama, enetine Lewi, enje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Njadingo modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi enje wie more, kine kineine korop njadekkawareso, Yesu njadingo arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ŋei, so ŋei yawwine natne loutneŋo wenenjererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe enjane tego natne enje Yesu wane dokoine enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop njara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Nei njerep solaene maine enje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na ŋei njerep maine enjet binjek korop enje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei njerep natne enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine enje njara doku wane sawe ge more, naso bajem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, enjane dokoene enje yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo genjane dokone yemo njara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nei mane njanomine mayake, enjane lobokoune enjane njara mawalukey, njerep njaoone enje wenenjererop metkika njido maine njara mawalukey, enje njara midaine arieki me? O wenenjererop midaka! ³⁵ Enje boanj njadingo njerep njaoone ea ma ariu, kimakoune enjerop wenenjererop mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea enje maine njara midaine arieki.”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Enje yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaoŋo takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake. ³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, enje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaoŋo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane enje wain sogine neki similekake, enje wain

muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine enje wit natne matoke more meteeneŋo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne enje one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaikey, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo edange, “Dawit enjine so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit enje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ŋei natneŋo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop ŋei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu enje yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, enje wenenjererop yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuŋo ŋei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaiki wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo enjane wetenane kine detki paki, ŋei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ŋei wae enje wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjongem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinenjo pore lolike ŋei korop onge, pakiso ŋei wa olale rake, “Meterjone biranom.” Rakiso, enje metine biraki, metine menange.

¹¹ Nei enje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewaoŋo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuŋo menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. ¹³ Kepe qakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine12 ma wakonone, so enjetene

aposo lo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so n'ole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu n'aba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge

¹⁷ Yesu bonagao n'ine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile mane dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, n'ei njerep magu suaine Yuda n'ine Yerusalem n'ine so Tire so Sidon saweketno n'ine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje Yesu don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menan oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinero matali qetali ebuke, eje wenen sariu ma menanonge. ¹⁹ N'ei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonompo saket more kotoeno ketki menan warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesu dokoine ongi paki rake, "Abon n'ine midaine n'ine wet pesek desikei, Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njane! ²¹ N'ara wane seu seu gemami, n'ine wet pesek desikei, n'ine boan neu njatjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, n'ine wet pesek desikei, n'ine boan tenikkei!

²² "N'ei Wawainane Gipole rau paki n'aba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, n'ine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso njabokopene eje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit n'ei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ "Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, n'ine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ No n'ine naso iwao neu njatjine qeokanmaik, n'ine boan njaranjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, n'ine boan arokkeu, derjine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ "N'ei njerep korop eje qem mawa okanjonikei, paki n'ine silu kaulukkei, njabokopeene eje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi."

Wetjine Njabakopjine Enjane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami n'ine njidanbe, n'aba kopjine enjane siminjunge wetjine enjane payake, qaisikjune okanmami, eje mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soanjune okanmami, eje mosop onikei. N'ine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menen kaikei. ²⁹ No, n'ei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki,

ge mugumjone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No n'ei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ N'ei mane eje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane eje genano n'ine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ N'ine n'ei edo kine kine okanjonikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eje okanonikei.

³² "No n'ine kima okanjune okanmami, n'ei njereppa weku enjeka kima okanongei, yemo n'ine turujine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So n'ine masulukjone okanmami, n'ei njereppa enjeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turujine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So n'ine turujine mainge njibongei, n'ei yewa enjeka kine kine ebongei, yemo n'ine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eje yale waka kine kine turujine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! N'ine njabakopjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibongei wane misuk raongei. N'ine boan lewine suaine maikei, so n'ine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eje silu n'ei njerep eje wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutu wetine njane pamaike, yale waka n'ine wetjine n'ei njerep korop enjane payake.

Nine N'ei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ "N'ine n'ei njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutu njane kine n'ine mi qeu wakoniake. N'ine n'ei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutu n'ine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. N'ine n'ei njerep enjane sot turujine qeligeu, Anutu njane sot turujine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ N'ine n'ei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutu n'ine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki n'ine yewa korop rokopjino maine malip-kakei. N'ine kine kine korop mage more, n'ei njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutu mage more, n'ine okanjonikei."

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, "N'ei mane deine pili pilikinepo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari

geyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepnjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, njo siluŋ kibi medep ea eŋe dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo eŋe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, njo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?” ⁴² Ge geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ŋei! Ge mipekpa geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kitonom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deŋo ŋine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki eŋane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ ŋei maine eŋe wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjano ŋine saket okanmaike. No ŋei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineŋo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anjano ŋine saket okanmaike. Kine kinenjo ŋei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso anjoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama ŋei Etke Erane Don Saenine

⁴⁶ “ŋine onoka wane pininenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njo don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?” ⁴⁷ ŋei mane eŋe nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, ŋei yewa eŋane rokok don mane rokok motpe, ŋine kau. ⁴⁸ Eŋe ŋei manenjo mat mane make yale, eŋe lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumŋo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ No ŋei mane eŋe nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, eŋe yemo ŋei mane oŋo mat mane make yale. Eŋe kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eŋe matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zanj zunj make!”

7

Yesuŋo Roman Kawali ŋei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa ŋei njerop korop ra edanwareki qoekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali ŋei

netne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ŋei netne yewa eŋe qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eŋe zoma suaine geki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali ŋei netne eŋe Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ŋei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane. ⁴ Eŋe Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Eŋe ŋei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eŋe wetine Yuda ŋei njerop njaneka pamaike, eŋe oŋomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma njeonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ŋei netne eŋe kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ŋei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, ŋei borikinenjo daleo geŋano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjonenjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanj kayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na ŋei wawaine eŋane qelit ŋei, pakimo, nanjane ketkele kawali njeikopne nanjane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Ari nom!’ Rawe eŋe ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eŋe yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ŋei njerop magu suaine njadino arikoi, eŋe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel eŋano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, nejwa kawali ŋei netnenjo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eŋe zinge ari kawali ŋei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

Yesuŋo Mala Njerop Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu ŋine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, njado Yesuŋo mat mane enjetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so ŋei njerop magu suaine wenenj enjerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ŋei njerop eŋe medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. ŋei seu seune ea mo njerop mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eŋe seukki mo dukkei wane ŋei njerop magu suainenjo wenenj mat suaino ŋine enjerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomŋo njerop mala ka more, eŋane wet boriknjo kotino watkekiso, njerop olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, nejwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eŋe donjane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “ŋei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, ŋei seu

seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuno mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei nrep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit jei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutunjo sari more enjine jei nrewekoune ma menaj njonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Njaitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoiine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikiek wane enjano taleotki arikoi, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, "Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, 'Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?'"

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuno jei nrep loutne zomaenerop ma menajonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menajonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuno Yohane wane qelit njaitkine etane rake, "Nire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikjo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunero numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunero koso wisikae wiemami, so jei nrep ketkelero Anutu wane bijek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane enjane wet etke mi okaniake, enjane wet pesek desiake!"

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit njaitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesuno kieke more Yohane wane don kisi jei nrep edane more rake, "Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine jei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, enjane jei waom urungo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit jei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, enjane Anutu wane qelit jei natne enjane rokop mida! Enjane enjineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, 'Anutunjo gipolano ramaik, iwa enjane nanjane qelit

nei, detmami, na boan jei mane talekaw, enjane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.' ²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, jei yewa korop enjano njine manero Yohane mi yuankayake. No, jei mane enjane Anutunjo enjane kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakerjo, Yohane yuankayake."

²⁹ Nei nrep korop so takis mama enjane Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa enjane Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe, enjane yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjane wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuno takotke rake, "Nei nrep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Enjane ma yale? ³² Enjane nrep medep nigatne yale. Nrep medep nigatne enjane sobego mere, nrep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagom njiane ra kitojem, njine enjane mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjane kitojem, njine mi arokmami!' ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Enjane asu qotkoinero kotino ket metmaik!' ³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Enjane njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!' ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo jei nrep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enjane wele welekatne sikanonge."

Yesuno Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi jei manero Yesu njara enjane nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuno Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao nrep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae enjane kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunero ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounero Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, "Nei wae enjane welekatne propet wele ra, yemo enjane njereppae marjo kine mamaik yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaik, yewa wenen detkaki rap!"

⁴⁰ Yesuno rau wakone more olale rake, "Saimon, na don mane magemaille go-latpe."

Rakiso, Saimonno rake, "Kito njebo njebon nolatnom."

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuno kieke rake, "Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, no manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine enje sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonno mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunjo qelige mange, onjo."

Pakiso, Yesuno rake, "Gejane don turunje maingemane, yewa mo wele."

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na gejanen mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, no silunjo njerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, no njerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanjane lewene kelok mi taukene, no silunjo njerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropno qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na go-latpe, simile kakapa suaine njerep iwanjo sikan njonmaike, yewanjo mo njerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Nei mane enje Anutujo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, nei yewa enje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake."

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuno njerep olatke, "Gejane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaike."

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, enje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, "Nei iwa manjo borikine matalimaik?"

⁵⁰ No, silunjo Yesuno njerep olale rake, "Gejone mali malipjoneno ma menanjan maikane, wet peseko arinom."

8

Njerep Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Ariko

¹ Naso bamgo qoeke, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutujo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, enje nei njerep edange, enjane dokoine ¹² enje wenenj ariko. ² Mo sogino Yesuno njerep natne enjano njine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanjonje, njerep ea enjerop lolike arike. Njerep enjet tegoene iwa, Maria, enjetine mane Magdalena, enje mo sogine Yesuno asu qotkoine sewen (7) enjano njine esoponge. ³ Njerep mane Yoana, njaoene enjetine Kuza, enje kepe ware ware Herot

wane nei njetine mane okange. Njerep mane, Suzana, so njerep natne loutne enje Yesu so dokoine enje enjane wesi abonjenenjo qesinjongoi.

Nei Mane Enje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Enjane Don Rokop

⁴ Nei njerep matko matko njine, enje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, nei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, enje Yesuno don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ "Naso maneo, nei mane enje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Enje woune natne enje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne enje ari numao kito metki, ea nei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne enje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewanjo enje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewanjo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi."

Don ea qoeke, Yesu enje boka edange, "Nei njerep mane enje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so enje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake."

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari enje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelananiakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuno don mainge rake, "Anutujo dalino ware njonmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. No nei njerep natne enje yemo njadino gemami, yewa enje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane enje kaikei, no, enje kine maine mi derelukkei. So enje maine naso banjem desikei, no mi dere qelanangei."

Yesuno Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanange

¹¹ Yesuno koso iwa yale rake, "Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donjo okanmaike. ¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bangoka detkoi, no, Satano sari more Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saketi enjane binjek ariake, ea wane enje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menanjonja. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don enjano enjane wet dereretenjo togole mi waket meki, enje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne

wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinqkaiki. ¹⁴ Woune natne enje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea jei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detkoi, njo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eano jei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo jei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane enje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Enje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, jei njerep enje sari qelanjanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutunjo jei me njerep mane enje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, enje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu enje jei me njerep mane enje kine kine mane mi mangleo, yemo jei njerep yewa enje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Njolekoun

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enjane so njolekoun maratkaiki wane sari lotkekoi, njo, jei njerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine njole enje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane jei mane magukoun enjano njinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Genjane naganenjo so njolekopnjen marat ganikei wane sari zianjamami.”

²¹ Yesuŋo enjane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei njerep diawa enje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, jei njerep ea enje nanane nagane, so njolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu enje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinem.” Yale raki, enje kieke arikoi. ²³ Yesu enje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki

ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine enje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukene-nane okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekek wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No enje onjaene qeeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa enje zok jei kine mane! Enje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoin *Esopkake*

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine enje Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjete, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu enje seki qelinqka more saweko ketki, yewaka jei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake, enje sari maratkaake. Mo naso kiroine jei yewa enje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, enje denesere wane kezem anaino ge okange. ²⁸ Enje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Enje yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoinenjo yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoinenjo, ge jei yewa qelinqka arinom!” Mo sogino jei njerep enje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemanjoi, njo enje naso banjem asu qotkoinenjo qeki, enje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge enjetnjen ma?”

Enje mainge rake, “Nanane enjete, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoinenjo enje loutnenjo enjane kotino gekoi, ea wane enje yalewa rake. ³¹ No asu qotkoinenjo enje Yesuŋo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine enje menjoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoinenjo enje Yesuŋo esopongi, enje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu enje esopongi, so jei ea qelinqka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea enje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunjo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Bereke ware ware enje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo jei njerep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei njerep enje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi,

eje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoineno matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikpane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesuno dalino nei ma menangkake, ea nei njerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei njerep eje koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enjane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoineno mo qelinkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, "Na maine wenenj, detnannom gerop arikale?"

No, Yesuno biraka more rake, ³⁹ "Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine genano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei njerep edanikene."

Yale olatkiso, nei eje Yesu qelinka more, Yesuno kine kine enjano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei njerep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namunj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, "Mo sarimaine!" ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao nei njetine okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enjane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoino mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nei yewa enjerop ariuk, so nei njerep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei njerep magu keuno njine, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, njerep maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Njerep ea eje magu keuno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enjane njerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, "Manjo na ua nanike?"

Nei njerep koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, "Waomze, nei njerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?"

⁴⁶ No, Yesu eje edane rake, "Nei njerep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanjane zonomne natne wa ketmaike."

⁴⁷ Yesu eje njerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane njerep eje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei njerep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, "Borasone, malip malipjonejo ma menanj ganmaike, ea

wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene."

⁴⁹ Yesu eje njerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka nei mane Yairus wane matko njine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, "Ge borasonjone mo seukmaike, kito njerep njerep mi iwenka sarikene, yeine."

⁵⁰ No, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, "Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanjane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake."

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, nei njerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so njerep njerep naga magaine enjerop urungo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Nei njerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eje edane rake, "Nine misuk arokkoi, njerep njerep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike."

⁵³ Njerep njerep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane nei njerep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ No Yesu eje njerep njerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, "Medepne ge wienomi!" ⁵⁵ Njerep njerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Njerep njerep wane naga magaine ea eje onjæne qæke, njerep Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, "Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njerep nei njerep mane misuk edanikeik."

9

Yesu Eje Dokoino 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoino 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje enjine tungo maine asu qotkoino esopone more, zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoino ra qelanjane, so zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane done edange. ³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, "Nine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Nine mat maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi, edo raikae, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutuno mo enjerop njaba okanmaike."

⁶ Pakiso, dokoino eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanjane more, zoma nei ma menanjongoi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nei njerep natne eje Yesu wane rakoi,

Yohane doku tau tauŋo mo wisikae wieke.
⁸ Nei nɛrɛp natne eɛe rakoi, Elaiya eɛe wakonge, ŋo nei nɛrɛp natne eɛe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nei propet sogine gekoi, eɛano ŋine manenjo wisikae wieke. ⁹ Ŋo, Herot eɛe rake, "Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, nei iwa eɛe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɛe ma?" Herot eɛe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

*Yesu Eɛe Nei Nɛrɛp 5, 000 Ŋara Gume-
 onge*

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoinne eɛe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɛe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi goekiso, Yesu so dokoinne enneneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, nei nɛrɛp magu eɛe don dere more mogatone arikoi, eɛe Yesu wano ariuso, eɛe maratongiso, Anutunjo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eɛe edane more, zoma nei nɛrɛp ma menanonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere goekane okangiso, dokoinne ¹² eɛe Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe iwa nei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eɛe mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ŋara so kulu papa marat kaikei."

¹³ Ŋo Yesu eɛe iwa yale edange, "Nido ŋara ebonikei!"

Eɛe mainge rakoi, "Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ŋene maine ari magu suaine enjane ŋara qolekene me? Nɛdannon desikene." ¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eɛe dokoinne edane rake, "Ŋine nei nɛrɛp maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei nɛrɛp 50 okaniake."

¹⁵ Dokoinne eɛe nei nɛrɛp mapoke biraonbi goekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eɛe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoinne ebongi, damo ge nei nɛrɛp magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, nei nɛrɛp magu yewa eɛe korop neu ŋatene ge rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoinne eɛe ŋara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa ¹² yale mau ket watke more metke.

*Petoro Eɛe Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qe-
 lanjange*

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eɛe Anutu mejenkake, dokoinne eɛe enjano sari maratkau, so Yesu eɛe qesonone rake, "Nei nɛrɛp magu eɛe nanjane ma noramami?"

¹⁹ Eɛe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ŋo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei

propet mo sogino gekoi, enjano ŋine mane eɛe mo koso wisikae wieke."

²⁰ Yale rauso, eɛe koso ennjene qesonone rake, "Ŋo, nɛdom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?"

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia! Anutunjo biragange!"

*Yesu Eɛe Seuke More Koso Wisikae
 Wieakane Rake*

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eɛe edangi, eɛe Petoro wane don ea nei nɛrɛp mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eɛe koso edane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei ŋetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, eɛe korop ŋadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutunjo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake."

²³ Yesunjo dokoinne korop edane rake, "Ŋine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ŋine ŋinŋine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ŋine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eɛe na nekukei, yale waka ŋine ŋingukei. ²⁴ Nei mane eɛe wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eɛe gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ŋo nei mane eɛe nanjane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa eɛe gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Nei mane eɛe kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea eɛe seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Nei mane eɛe naso iwao nei nɛrɛp magu yewa enjane keueno ŋine, eɛe nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole eɛe ŋado Magakŋo enjine tungo birakaki, anjelo magu enjorop qeli qelinjaka more sarikei, naso yewao eɛe nei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne nɛdanmaile. Ŋine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutunjo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei."

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu eɛe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enneneka bonaga maneo mejenkaikei wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa mejenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelanjanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutunjo Yesu wane ra more eɛe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakeane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eɛe mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelanjan eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanjanine so nei etke enjorop

okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezōŋ mane sari gekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezōŋ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eje nei njerep mane kine eja wakonge, mi ra qelanan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoineŋ Ma Menanŋake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao njene ket ari, magu suaine maratongi. ³⁸ Nei njerep magu keueno njene nei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njabo njebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinŋanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku!” ³⁹ Asu qotkoineŋ medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem wakot okanmaike, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokojone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka menjenonbe, ŋo eje njanjamami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Nine korop malip malipnjine mida! Nine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qegonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu eje nei ea olale rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoineŋ geki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanŋa more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Nei njerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, nei njerep eje onjaene qaekiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei njaba eŋane meteeno birakakei!”

⁴⁵ No, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njeteze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu eje eŋane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane eje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ninane keuo njene nei mane eje njinane ketkele geakeo, eje njete okanmaike.”

Nei mane Mi Njabanjoniakoe, Ea Eje Njenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanjem, nei manenjo geŋane njetoŋo ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njene njadezo mi mogatnjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Nine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea eje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Eŋane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuŋo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretene maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkakoi wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane njene eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep eje Yesu mi qesinŋakoi wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoi, “Waomze, njene Anutu maine menjenkate, eje nei njerep ea gerepnjo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arieki wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanji eje matino pamaike.

No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei earjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, “Nei eje gege togon mida, eje maine nei seu seuenejo seu seune dukkaiki. Ge Anutuno dalino waremaike, ea gojo ari nei njerep ra qelajan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, jo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wejem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Nei manerjo seki wane wiliņa mayake, jo, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinerjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine baj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arieki wane biraonge. ² So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaiki, jo njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane mejenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoine enjane keuno borinunmaile, ⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maiki, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamjo payake!’ ⁶ Nei peamine manerjo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nei peamine manerjo urum yewa mi geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinjino zingeake. ⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. ⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi edo raiki, maine iwa sakat mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje njara kine kine njibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat

yewao njine zoma nei ma menajone more, iwa yale edane raiki, ‘Anutuno dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino lotke-maiki.’ ¹⁰ No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuno njinerop njaba okanmaike, jo, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaiki.’ ¹² Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuno nei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuno Sodom nei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, jo, nei njerep earjo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuno eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane nei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei njerep earjo nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei njerep enjano nanane masi togole yale nei manerjo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betjo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje nei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuno nei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, jo, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuno baj wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuno njibuki qeliwo wa arieki me? Midakaka, Anutuno njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. “Nei manerjo njinane don desiakeo, eje nanane don desiake. Nei manerjo njinane don waulukeakeo, eje nanane don waulukkeake. Eje na wauluk naniakeo, eje Anutuno biranange ketkole, eje waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nei 72 earjo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu eje enjane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eje qeliwo njine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo biranjune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame

golaŋ maine kutene gesokei, eŋe maine njidotpi mi seukkei, ɲine ɲabaze Satan eɲane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nei ɲerep me osom me kine kine wakoni-ake, eanjo ɲine maine mi matali ɲuniake. ²⁰ So ɲine asu borikineɲo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. ɲine eɲetɲine mo qeliwo, Anutuɲo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine ɲine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge ɲei kibi urum mi gekoi, eɲane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geɲone masi so kinenjo sikanon okanmaine. ɲo, ɲei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geɲone kine so masi tanikɲone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geɲone simile so dereretɲonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eɲe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eɲe onjom eɲineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eɲe onjom eɲineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo ɲei mane eɲe eɲane simile kaki, eɲe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲano zinge more, eɲe enɲeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea ɲei eɲe kaikei, yemo ɲei eɲe bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ ɲo Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eɲe kine kine iwa ɲine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ɲo eɲe mi kakoi, eɲe ɲaɲækoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ɲine detmami, ea eɲe desikei wane okangoi, ɲo eɲe ɲaɲækoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria ɲei Maine Mane Eɲane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei mane, Skribe, eɲe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eɲe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donɲo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaɲanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea eɲe don mainge olale rake, “ɲine wet dereretɲine korop so onja onja ɲine korop so zonomɲine korop Waom Anutuɲine eɲane simin ɲungi ma gotkau!” so ɲine njidomka wetɲinenjo ma gotnagu gekei, yale waka ɲei ɲerep korop wetɲinenjo ma qotonikei.”

²⁸ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ ɲo, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei eanjo eɲine eɲetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “ɲene ɲei ɲerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eɲe ma?”

³⁰ Yesu eɲe iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eɲe Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu ɲei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliɲkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop ɲei, pris mane eɲe ari kaki ɲei ea numao pake, ɲo eɲe yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, ɲei mane Lewi tegoo ɲine dumao ket more, ɲei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ ɲo ɲei qelaɲ Yuda ɲadino ɲine mane eɲe Samaria matko ɲine sari, ɲei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ eɲe eɲano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainɲo sauke more, laplapɲo piseke, pakiso eɲe ɲei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, eɲe wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge ɲei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge eɲane ra more, abonjo so ɲara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

³⁶ Yesunjo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eɲe koso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu ɲei eɲe ɲei gekoi, ɲei ea eɲane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me ɲei qelaɲ Samaria matko ɲine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei eɲe mainge rake, “Samaria qelaɲ ɲei, eanjo eɲe qesiɲkake.”

Yesunjo eɲe olale rake, “Ge ari eɲane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eɲe Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe numane ariki, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao ɲerep mane, eɲetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketskoi. ³⁹ Eɲe qaine mane, eɲetine Maria eɲe Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eɲe ea mere eɲane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta eɲe urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanenjo mi qesiɲnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesiɲ nangepl!”

⁴¹ Waomɲo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² ɲo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Marianjo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane

wetkemaiké, wane mo ñei manenjo enjano ñine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuño Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki goekiso, dokoine enjano ñine manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ñebonnom ñene menjenkanjem.”

² Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine iwa yale menjenkaikéi,

‘Magaze, genjane enjetrone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan ñonnom, ³ Kaiwe banjem ñara zuan genjem, ge ñebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turun qelin genom. Ñene yalewaka ñei borikine okan ñonmami, enjane turun qelinmaine. Satanjo ñene liwek ñonmaiké, ge mapik ñonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñinano ñine manenjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaiké, pakimo, na enjane ñara mane mi motpe metmaiké!’ ⁷ Pakimo kimanenjo enje mat kotoke mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ñonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ñanom medewekopne ñene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ñidanbe detpi, mat welaine enje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo enje silun aja sorinñonane wie more, kine kine zuanmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine ñiboniaké, ma zuan okane more, wele maratkaikéi, madetko yatou lalage ñiboniaké. ¹⁰ Menjenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuan okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaiké, enje lalage maniaké. ¹¹ Me ñinano ñine mane enje gipolenjo zawn wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniaké. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniaké. ¹³ Pakimo, ñine ñei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop ñine ñara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ño Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menjenka okanmami, enje Asu Koboboine ñiboniaké, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaiké!”

Ñei Enje Yesu Wane Rakoi Enje Belzebuljo Qesinjakéi Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaiké

¹⁴ Yesuño ñei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino ñine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saké arike. Arikiso, ñei yewa enje kieke more don rake, pakiso ñei ñerep magu suaine enje ka more onjaene qaeke.

¹⁵ Pakiso, ñei natne enje Yesu wane rakoi, “Enje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane ñetneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

¹⁶ Ño ñei natne enje liwekka more, enje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaiké me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikéi wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Enje yale okanbiso, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniaké. Wenjem sotak enje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniaké. ¹⁸ Ño, Satan wane magu enje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ñine nanjane ramami, enje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaiké. ¹⁹ Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ñinñine dokonñine enje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Ñinñine dokokop ñine edo kine ñine ma wakon onmami, yemo ñine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ñinano sarimaiké.

²¹ “Pakimo, ñei togole mane enje tebe koakine ma more, enjane matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. ²² Ño, silun ñei togogole manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, ñei natne matoke eboniaké.

²³ “Ñei mane enje kima mi okan naniakenjo, enje ñaba okan naniaké. Ño ñei mane enje qesinñane more, lama mi qeturar ñoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekai.

Asu Qotkoine Enje Koso Zinge Sariaké

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manenjo ñei mane wane kotino ñine sakesiaké, saké more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariaké, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, enje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjane yale mida, enje zok bori worine, enje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, ñei yewa enje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaiké.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enje don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerop magu suaine enjane keueno njei njerop manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerop pa geu more, namu gumegange, enje oi bakomnjone okaniakel!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuno olale rake, “Mida! Njei njeroppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eje Yesuno Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Njei njerop magu suaine enje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane njei njerewekoune enje njei njerop gotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit njei, Yonajo Niniwe matko njei njerop magu enjane gakaene okange, no naso iwao njei njerop magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanj njerop waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo njei njerop magu naso iwao gemami, enjerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerop yewa enje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelanj njei njerop enje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao njei njerop gemami, enjerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe njei njerop enje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane enje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me laseno mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjani, njei enje qelanjani yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Denjone yewamo wet so solanajone kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakao, wet so solanajone yewa korop qelanjani wakesi-ake, no, denjone borimaikae, yemo wet so solanajone eamo korop panaman kitomaikae, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotonjono qelanjani pamaikae, yewa panaman kitoyakane di-amine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solanajone korop yewa qelanjanijoka rokope paki, wet so solanajone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikao, yemo wet so solanajone yewamo korop lam wane qelanjane yale qelanjani wareake.”

Yesuno Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu enje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo nara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu enje ari enjerop zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu enje metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menange. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomjo olale rake, “Parisi njine lasenjine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalanj, so borikinenjo watke pamaikae. ⁴⁰ Njine qelanj njei! Anutu enje kine kine solaineka make, no, kotino wa mo wenenj mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine silunj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaikae, yewa abonjene midaine, enje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet nungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, no kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetno Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet nungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine njei njerop kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino njei njerop edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaikae. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet nungep me? Njine denjesere mane zarinjine midaine, njei njerop enje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine njei, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaikae!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet nungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine njei njerop enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, no njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet nungep me? Njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit njei engu matali okan onwarekoi, no njine propet enjane denjesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi gotkoine okan- goi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaikae, yewa njidomka njei njerop sikan onmami, njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit njei enguwi seukkoi, no njine denjesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutu njine mokaka Anutu wane qelit njei enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit njei so aposolo biraonbe arikei, pakimo enje boanj natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arikei.’ ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka

Anutu wane qelit jei engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao jei nrep gemami, enano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, eke Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao jei nreppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko gekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinnjine eamo madet lagalimi wakot okanmami, pakiso, jei nrep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu enje mat qelige erinat wakette, waketskiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe enje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne gesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjaineno don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesuno Isi Jei Enjane Girem Don Rake

¹ Jei nrep magu suaine tausen yalewano sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneno rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kawenerop pamaike, yewa mo boanj kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, jo, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, jei nrep keteno ket okanmai, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nei Nrepe Enje Jei Weku Wane Kaetoni-ake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine qeu seukeake, jo siluj ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, jei yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake. ⁵ Na jei weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, enje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wener ma gemaik. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi taktitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutuno enjane mi nigetka okanmai. ⁷ No, njinane

lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapot-wareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Enjane Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje jei nrep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjane ra wakoniake, Jei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno enjane ra wakoniake. ⁹ No, jei mane enje jei nrep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enje Jei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Jei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, enje Anutuno sot turunjine qelijnka niget kayake, jo jei mane enje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasikae, enje Anutuno sot turunjine yewa mi qelijnka niget kayake.

¹¹ No njaba enje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me jei waom enjano, dongo biranjubi, don daleo raikae ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikae, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenjine

¹³ Jei nrep magu enjane keueno njine jei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon, tatnerjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuno olale rake, “Njiewae, manjo na njinane wano wanok jei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso enje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denje nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, jei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Njibonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, jei wae enje onjomka kiekie more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njane mosikalane matine mane mi metmai, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yala ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjine natne wener mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmai, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okanom!’ ²⁰ No Anutuno yemo olale rake, ‘Ge jei qelanjine! Ukude

ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinejone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuno rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaraŋo kanjine qesinkaki, gege me takot laplapno solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ Njaraŋo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaike, solano yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, enje njara mi eboto okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, enje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silun Anutuŋo njara gumeon okanmaike! Nei njerep njido nani yuan onmami. ²⁵ Njinano njine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiro-roine more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, enje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi getut okanmami, no na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, enje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silun eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa enje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaeikino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline enje silun Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakaniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigagatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikiei, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelan nei njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njanaemami, ea mo njinane Maganjine mo detmaike, ³¹ ea wane turunjne eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine enje enjine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³ Njine

abonj kine kinerjine yewa nei natne ebonbi, enje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikiei, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nei edo kobu mi maikiei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikiei. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abon pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjne togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjne kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene enje nei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaikiei. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikiei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, enje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine enje enjane madet ikopka lalanjei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa enje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep enje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, enje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Enje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine enje eweke more wisika gekei, enje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenen desikei, nei mane mat mane wane welaine, enje kobu mama nei maneno sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nei yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikiei, ‘Enje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, enje banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjene iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nei njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomno rake, “Qelit nei anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nei yewa enje suaineinerjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine enje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine enje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, enje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa enje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ No, qelit nei wane wetinejo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene enje ikopka mi sariake,

eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sari-ake.' Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nei natne engu more, njerep wenen enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelan dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nei suaine yewa ene koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa ene suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, ene nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine ene ikopka lotke more, tinj tinj kitare anja bira wiran enjane keueno birakaki enjerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane ene suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, no mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, ene anjane biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane ene suainane don dere njanje more qewolongi, kumunam suainenjo qege wane rokok, no silun nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane ene kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo ene weleine yoboneka maingeake."

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomme zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, ene poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene ene borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep ene atolekopene njaba onikei, no atolekopene ene sele njerep njaba onikei."

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu ene yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, "Njine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, 'Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,' rauso, koya ene qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa

gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?"

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ "Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboina ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane ene dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, ene wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangani, tebe nejno mulap urungo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene."

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarekene

¹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, ene Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, "Galili nei ene numa yalewa oken seukko, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enjane sotenenjo Galili nei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaik? ³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunjin yewa mi njadekkaikewo, yemo ene okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroirone yewanjo dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeni, nei yewa enjane sot turunenjo nei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turun yuankamaik? ⁵ Yale mida! Na njidanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikewo, yemo ene okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei."

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don rokok iwa yale edange, "Nei manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo ene ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, ene eu wane urata mama nei ene olale rake, 'Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonon ketkep! Ene onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremaik?' ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware warenjo olale rake, 'Suaine, qelinjanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa ene koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake,

no wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo edange. ¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, eje asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne goukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuŋo njerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Njerep, zomanjone mo midamaiki!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine njerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde njerep eje romone koboekei, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo njerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, manenjo sotine osiki anage boka more jei njerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaiki, yewao njene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjnuniake, no qezarek naso yemo misusuki!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Nine isi jei nau! Ninano njine manenjo qezarek nasoo onjo silun bulamakau me donkiine sengo njine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekeyake.

¹⁶ No njerep iwa yemo Abraham wane njaboine Satanjo mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmanji, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turunjine edange, yewanjo njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, no jei njerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanjo.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?” ¹⁹ Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, jei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutunjo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?” ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep manenjo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno jei njerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, jei manenjo qesonkake, “Suaine, jei njerep weku wekuno mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Nine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, jei njerep loutnenjo wakettei wane soringekei, no silun mi wakesikei, natne njanjekei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boanj wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, njine mat njadino okora kieke madetko qun qun kito more raikiei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, eje boanj njidane rayake, ‘Na njine mi detjunmaile, njine dia njine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, njine koso olale raikiei, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenen mere nekone, ge njenane matko don kito njebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanjejunmaile, wie ariwareu! Nine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Eje njine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, njat warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit jei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutunjo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!’ ²⁹ Pakimo, jei njerep korop boanj sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutunjo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwaon jei njerep kepeo njado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, no lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo njado kitokei.”

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaekei asu qotkoinne esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanjonmaile, no gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na silun ukude, qaekei so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eje Anutu wane qelit jei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje silun Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seuake.”

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Nine Anutu wane qelit jei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenen wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne

na metenejo motpe nei njerewekopnjine koraut junikalane okangole. Tiak njerepjo medewekoune qimgiminene mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, jo njine ea wane baujine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matnjine mo komu komune qelinkayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikeli, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkake!' "

14

Yesuño Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menankake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi njette mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso nei njerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso nei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sariki. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuño nei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe gesonone rake, "Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo nei njerep zomarop ma menan onikene me mida?"

⁴ No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nei wa metino ma menankaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, "Ninano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turunjine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njajakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, nei natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ "Nei maneno nei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qer welainerjo genane wawaine nei wele mane mo wener newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo genane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainerjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainerjo genano sariki paki

rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewano yemo genano bakom suaine lobo natne enane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka enjetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, jo nei mane eje onjomka enjetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuño waom nei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genone kimakopnjone, njon tatnjone, wenjem sotawekopnjone me nei abonene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje banj turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekei, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nei njerep wanap, abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuño ge banj mosopganikake, onoka wane nei yaleinerjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turunjine yemo banj nei koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganikake."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane njara zakeo mere njara wener nekei, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Nei njerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaikake, ea wane kotino mere njara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!"

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, "Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei njerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainerjo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei njerep edane rake, 'Sariu, njara kine kine mo zakeo pamaikake!' ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluj detnom misuk boriake.' ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluj misuk detnom boriake.' ²⁰ Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, 'Na njerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluj misuk detnom boriake.'

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, nei njerep wesi abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebonnom sariwareu!' ²² Mi azongiso qelit manajo

zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geñane don teweke mo okanwarile, ño siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’ ²³ Pakiso, suaineño qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari ñei ñerep ebunom, sari nanjane mat watke warekei.’ ²⁴ Na iwa yale ñedanmaile, ñei wa newanongole, enjano ñine koropño nanjane ñara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Njadin Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu suaineño Yesu njadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Ñei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eñe nanjane simile alakane detka more, enjine simileine ea mi ñabakayake, eñe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ñanom medewekoune, ñon tarekoune so kiarokoune enjane gegeinane simile maine dere more so enjine simile detkayake, paki nanjano sariake, eñe nanjane medep maine mi okaniake.” ²⁷ Ñei mane eñe kaiwe banjem kibej qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanjane ñadenno mogatnane sariake, eñe nanjane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ Ño ñinanano ñine mane eñe mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eñe mikepka pese mere lewine darapño kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoni-ake, paki eñe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki goeakane rokop okanmaike.” ²⁹ Ño eñe mikepka yale mi okane more, ñado bosin motki goeka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki goeke, pakimo ñei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei.” ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘Ñei iwa eñe matpae kieke make, ño maine mi maki goemaike!’

³¹ Ñei waom mane eñe kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ño ñei waom mane eñe kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ñei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10, 000 ka, eñe mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eñe maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.” ³² Ño eñe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eñe ñei waom mane enjine so kawali ñeikoune eñe qei abaran gemami wane, eñe qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qe-dugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” ³³ Yesuño takotke raki goeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinanano ñine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eñe kine kine maine, ño eñe koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eñe koso similerop okaniake,” ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe

kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bula-makau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qakjem numao ari okanmaike, ñei mane eñe ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desiaki wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñe kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmaike!” ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinanano ñine mane eñe lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe qelinongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage maratnayake.” ⁵ Maratnayake, naso yewao welaine eñe zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.” ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratkamaille, ea wane ñene bakom kitojem!’ ⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eñe bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eñe menangoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ño siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaike, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenjine

⁸ “Me ñerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari maratnayake.” ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaike, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaille, ea wane ñene bakom kitojem!’ ¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anjelokoune eñe borikine mama wekukunjo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eñe koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane eñe gipoletkine etke gekoik.” ¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonja nanjane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ñei wae

eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemai, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, nei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemañke, ño nei manenjo ñara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama ñeikoune korop, eje ñara zok suaine neu ñatene qemañke, ño na iwa mere zok ñara wane seukmañle, ¹⁸ ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamañke, so ge wenenj ñaba ganmañke, ¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ñeijnone yale biranannom gekale.' ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikño kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekiine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamañke, so ge wenenj ñabaganmañke, ea wane na koso genjane giponñone misuk norakene.' ²² No magainenjo yemo qelit ñeikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ari! Ari naewo ñine takot musele kiroyne mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa ge more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitorjem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo ñine, koso silunj marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kiekke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao ñine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit ñeijnjo olale rake, 'Genjane nonñone mo matko zinge sariki, pakimo maganonenjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemañke, gipole kine kine manenjo mi matalikake, maineka sariki, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami,'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainenjo sakat more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipolenjo yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yawuine yale qelitñone ge sarikole, donñone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonijn mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponñone iwa eje yemo wesi abonñone korop yewa wenip ñerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemañle!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magainenjo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamañke, ea mo genjane okanmañke, ³² ño ñene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, nonñone mo seukeo ñine, koso silunj wisikaemañke, eje mo siukkeo ñine, koso silunj wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesunjo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Baliña nei mane geke, eje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nei natne eje baliña nei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don ge more rakoi, 'Ware wareñonenjo wesinone mo matali waremañke.' ² Rau dereso, baliña nei waomño ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane genjane don iwa detmañle? Ge ari nanjane abonj genjane meto pamañke, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomañle, na nei ñerep natne ñara wesi menjen onikalane gamu nanmañke. ⁴ Na detmañle, na silunj naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne eje na esop naniake, ño nanjane kimakopne eje na maine qesinjankei.

⁵ Eje yale dere more urata nei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje nei alakane sariki, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanjane waomnano sotañone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotañone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eje nei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotañone darap?' Eje

mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware enje olatke, 'Sotajone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nei waom enje dere more ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nei njerop enje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo nje nei njerop qelanjane nje qelanjane wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje takotke edange, "Na wenen njidanmaile, nje kepe wane wesi abonj njerop nei njerop ketkele qesijonikei, boanj wesi abonjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuño nje qeli gege togongo mauluk nuniake. ¹⁰ Nei manenjo kine kine yawwine koboboina ma gemaikoe, enje kine kine suaine koboboina ma geake. Nei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikoe, enje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ Nje kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, nje qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikiei. ¹² Pakiso, nje nei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikieiwo, Anutuño njinane bihek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Nei manenjo nei suaine etke erane qelit gege urata maine mi mayake, enje nei mane qaisikkayake, jo mane wane maine siminkayake. Enje nei weku mogatkayake, jo mane ea detki, nei yawwine okaniake. Nje Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei."

Yesu Enje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane enje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ jo Yesuño edange, "Nje nei njerop kaiteno kine kine koboina mamami, jo Anutu enje njinane wet dereretnjine detlukmaike. Nei njerop enje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, jo Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okanmaike.

¹⁶ "Ra rokok don kine kine Mosenjo geke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoina bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutuño daline waremaike so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane bihek don ra qelanjange, so nei njerop koropño Anutu wane gege togon numa togogle soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo wakot warekoi. ¹⁷ Jo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokok don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ "Nei mane enje njanomine qelijnka more, njerop mane mayake, enje sotine maratnayake, so njerop manenjo enje njane

qelijnka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, enje sot maratnayake.

Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ "Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abonjine suaineropño geke, enje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Enje epa waom ma kaiwe banjem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, nei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Nei ea enjetine Lazarus, enje nei abonjine suainane mat wane anjane pa mageke. ²¹ Enje nei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi enje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka mankoi.

²² "Pakiso nei abonjine midaine enje seukki, so anjelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikoe, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. Jo nei abonjine suaine enje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, enje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao enje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane enje Abraham boka ora olale rake, 'Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetnjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, enje zoliwinerjo doku ge more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluj zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!'

²⁵ Jo Abrahamño olatke, 'Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonj weku-mane ginge, jo Lazarus enje kine kine qotkoina mange, jo ukude Lazarus enje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so nei natne enje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaikoe, more iwa yuane ea sarikiei.' ²⁷ Nei abonjine suaine enje Abraham olale rake, 'Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, enje nanjane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, enje girem don edaniakeo, enje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.'

²⁹ Abraham enje mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet, enje qekoi, ea tatnjone so njonjone enje girem don ea edan okanmami, enje don ea maine detpi.' ³⁰ Nei abonjine suainerjo olatke, 'Yale mida! Enje nei mane seu seu nje, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, enje maine sotene ea njadekkaikiei.' ³¹ Jo Abraham enje rake, 'Enje Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet enjane don mi desikeiwo, enje nei seuse-unane don edangi dere maine mi malip-kaikei. Enje yewa banj dere njadekkaikiei.' "

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinenjo nei jerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, jo nei manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile maniake. ² No nei manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile suaine yok maniake. ³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanjone enje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, enje sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunjin birakene. ⁴ Enje masi borikine genjano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turunjin qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turunjone mo qelinjmaile.’”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nei enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekepi!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mas-tet woune enje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo njinane mali malipnjine enje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige njodonjonep ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea enje maine njinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine nei manenjo qelit nei mamaike, qelit nei enjo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoekei, so enje euo njine sariki enje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, enje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanjane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoekei ban njado yemo ge njara doku njone nekene.’ ⁹ Qelit qegenjone enje urata ma qelitinjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raikei, ‘Nene qelit qege nei, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokound.’”

Yesu Ene Nei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, enje amanj okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetnjone borikepi!”

¹⁴ Yesu enje nei ea one more edange, “Njine ari more, mosop nei solanjine ea sikanonikel.”

Enje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nei manenjo solaine kaki menangi, so enje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Enje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nei yewao enje Samaria welaine mane, enje Yuda tego njadino njine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enje olale rake, “Na nei 10 ma menanjone, nei natne 9 enje diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo nejnjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enjetine buke wamaike?” ¹⁹ So Yesu enje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanjane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipnjonane menanjmaine.”

Anutu Ene Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu enje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutu enje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kaul!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutujo njinane wetnjine koto warenjumaik.”

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Boanj njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoinne kaikei wane wetkekei, jo njine mi kaikei. ²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kaul!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kaul!’ No, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapjo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kil-itikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoinne enje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ No alakane enje wikile suaine detki, so nei jerep enje njadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoinne wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoinne wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei jerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoinne yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa enje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumjo ket more nei jerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoinne wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoinne wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei jerep enje njara soep ne more, abon qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot enje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerez so wesi bolamineropjo kere more, nei jerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boanj Anutujo Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso enjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane enje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, enje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane

eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Nine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Nei mane eje nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nej mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, nej yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nej etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinkayake. ³⁵ Nerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake. ³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeke, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanjmanjei.”

18

Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, to-gole more menjenkaiki wane edange Eje menje menjen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nej mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nej mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep njaoe seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nej enjano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Nabanenjo nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nej eje mi mapik kayakane rake, nj, naso kiroiroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nej mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ nj njerep iwa, eje naso banjem sari more gesonnane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na enjane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Nine wano wanok nej qegunj magunjine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Eje enjine nej njerewekouna wanokone more, ikopka

mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nej njerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nej njerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nej njerep natne eje yau yaup gemami.” ¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nej etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaikakei wane arikoik, nej mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi mane, nej mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi eje enjinane detki waki, konja okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, ‘Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, nej njerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanjale, ea wane na Anutune enjetnjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nej borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na enjane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na njara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonje korop, ea na 10go njine weku genjane binjek qewaremanjale, ea wane na Anutune enjetnjone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³ “No takis mama nej eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na nej qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomnjone borikep!’” ¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoeke edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutuño takis mama nej enjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, nj Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinka nigetkake. Nei manenjo enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake. No nej manenjo enjane enjet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuño nej ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei njerep natne eje dokoene Yesunjo metinenjo kutoenjo more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nej njerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ No Yesu eje medep nigatne enjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelijnorbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, njine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nej njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokokpo wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Nine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaike, nj nej natne eje Anutuño wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu

wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nei njete mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito njebo njebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesu olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekujo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire njo njanom mi bira naguoke, so nei me njerep mane misuk maikike. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa enjane rake, “Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu enjane don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abonjone midaine enjane qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane abonj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso ge njone sari njadeno mogatnane sari-manjkenene.” ²³ Nei yewa enjane don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelinge arike. Enjane wesi abonjone maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu enjane nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonjone suaine, enjane Anutu ware oniakane raikeni, njo enjane zok urata suaine ma more abonjone qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel enjane samap wane anjono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, njo baliŋa nei enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo enjane zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjone qeliŋkayake.”

²⁶ Nei njerep natne enjane don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutu baliŋa nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, ea enjane wenenj Anutu mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu enjane mainge rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njanamami, njo Anutu wekujo mi njanamaikeni, Anutu enjane kine kine korop ma wareakane, enjane maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, njene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋjone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesu rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile, nei mane enjane Anutu wane ra more, mat me njanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋjoware, enjane sari na mogat naniakao, ³⁰ ea wane turunje Anutu enjane

naso iwa kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban koso nasoo njado enjane gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Enjane Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu enjane dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu gedugwane more edange, “Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit njeno Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoni-ake. ³² Nei natnejo Yuda njadeno enjane meteen birakaikei. Pakimo, nei ea enjane don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamjo ge more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, enjane koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu enjane kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine enjane mi detlukwarekoi, Anutu don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enjane mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Enjane De Pilik Ma Menanjake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine enjane Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikene enjane nei njerep edo wesi abonj natne qesinjakei wane menenone more, boka woka metmanjke. ³⁶ Enjane nei njerep magu enjane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei njerep magu keuo njine natne enjane olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, enjane mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Enjane yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine njete, ea Anutu enjane mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa enjane nei de pilik ea kuroŋka more rakoi, “Ge anjano ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, enjane soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine njete, ge silun nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enjane dere more, donjane okora edane rake, “Njine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei enjane Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu enjane qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei enjane mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁴² Yesu enjane olatke, “Ge denjone pore kanom, ge nanjano mena menanj wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanjmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enjane buke wake, pakimo, nei njerep magu enjane masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enjane wenenj bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliŋa ŋei mane, ejetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ŋo eje ŋei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuandone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matŋono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje anjaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ŋei ŋerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje ŋei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonŋe keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ŋei ŋerep abonŋene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ŋei ŋerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuŋo mat iwa wane kotino ŋei ŋerep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. Ŋo yewa enjane keuo ŋine ŋei iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na njidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane njaboine solanjoka, ŋo ukude eje Abraham njaboine sola so kotorop wenerj wakonmaik. ¹⁰ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje ŋei ŋerep siuk siukine ea zianjone more, wetene ma menan onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ŋei ŋerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ŋei ŋerep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Ŋei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo ŋei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ŋine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Ŋei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ŋei Waom

suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane ŋene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Ŋei Waom eje siluŋ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea ŋine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Ŋei manerjo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na genjane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Ŋei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ŋei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’ ¹⁸ Qelit ŋeiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na genjane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eje qelit ŋei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ Ŋo, qelit ŋei manerjo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, genjane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge ŋei gereune abonj kine kine ŋei natnerjo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Ŋei manerjo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na genjane kaetnange.’ ²² Ŋei suaine King eanjo olatke, ‘Ge qelit ŋei qotkoine, na genjane don eanjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ŋei gereune. Na ŋei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me ŋei mane wane euo ŋine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ŋei manerjo yewa ŋine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Ŋei waom eje ŋei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Ŋine enjano ŋine wesi setne ea omaka more, ŋei wesi setne 10 pa manmaik, eje manbi.’ ²⁵ Ŋo, ŋei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaik!’ ²⁶ Ŋei waomŋo mainge edane rake, ‘Na njidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, ŋo eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ŋei yewa koso takotke manikale. Ŋo ŋei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ Ŋo nanjane njabakopne diao gemami, ŋei ŋerep eanjo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ŋei waom wano don mo motkoi, ŋine ŋei ŋerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra more, ŋei ŋerep enjano ŋine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enjano

ɲine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,
³⁰ “Nire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne
 mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki
 kaikei, dogi ea ɲei manenjo kutno mi met-
 mele, ɲire ea ka more mulap siloke more,
 ma sarikeik. ³¹ No ɲei manenjo qesonɲure
 rayake, ‘Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’
 Rakiso, ɲire iwa yale olale raikiek, ‘Waom-
 senjo raki sari mamaite.’”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari
 Yesu enje don etane more kine kine rake,
 ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi
 silokkawk so dogi welaine enje etane rakoi,
 “Ei, ɲire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea
 silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik,
 “Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale
 ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik.
 Pakiso, enje momo takotetne dogi kutno
 lameke more, Yesu qesinɲauk dogi kutno
 wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso,
 ɲei ɲerep enje momo takotene ea kito qoke
 numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke
 arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino,
 Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao
 lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu
 suaine enje masi kine kine togole ongoi,
 ea wane enje Anutu wane enjetine don aro
 unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki
 rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa enje Waomɲo
 enje tungo birakaki sarimaikie! Anutuɲo
 mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon we-
 laine ɲei natne, Parisi, enje ɲei ɲerep
 magu keueno ɲine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito
 ebo ebon, ge dokonone ea edannom, don
 manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu enje donene turunine mainge
 edane rake, “Na ɲidanmaile, enje don
 manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie
 boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom
 okane rau, nanane enjetne wayake.”

Yesu Enje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari
 more, Yerusalem so ɲei ɲerep enjane ra
 more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem,
 ɲine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude
 detluk kaikeiwo, ɲine maine numao ea
 mogare arikei. No ɲine maine mi de-
 sikei! ⁴³ Yemo boan ɲabakopɲine enje mat
 lolike sen qerɲunbi, ɲine matko ɲine maine
 mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Enje mat so ɲei ɲerep
 medewekopɲine korop matali ɲunwarekei,
 enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi ki-
 mainane kutno mesiake. Anutuɲo ɲine
 qesin ɲuniakane sarike, ɲo, ea ɲine mi
 detluk kakoi, ea wane ɲabakopɲine enje
 ɲine matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki ɲei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopone

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom
 Urungo waket more, ɲei ɲerep nalu qole
 qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone
 more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop
 donɲo iwa yale ramaikie, ‘Anutu wane
 Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enjetine ora
 raikie, menjen menjen urum okaniake,’ ɲo
 ɲine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ɲei enjane
 mat okanmaikie!”

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom
 Urungo kaiwe banjem waket more, ɲei
 ɲerep kito ebonge. Mosop ɲei Suaine
 ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine
 ɲei, Skribe so ɲei ɲerep enjane ɲetne, enje
 koropɲo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu
 seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ ɲo
 numa mi maratkakoi. ɲei ɲerep magu enje
 Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake,
 yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu
 wane ɲabakoune enje numa ziageu paki
 maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda ɲei Netnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maɲo Birangange”

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane
 Bakom Urungo okora more, ɲei ɲerep
 magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu
 wane mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne so Anutu
 papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, so Yuda
 ɲei suaine enje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi,
 “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto
 qole qole ɲei esoponine, ea maɲo ra golatki
 okanine? Ge maɲo birangange?”

³ Yesu enje yale waka mainge edange, “Na
 yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qesonɲunbe,
 nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata,
 ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine
 wakonge?”

⁵ Enje yale ra qesonongi, enje dere
 more enje edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo
 raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano
 ɲine wakonge,’ yale ra olatɲem, enje
 rayake, ‘Nine onoka wane ea mi dere
 malipkakoi.’ ⁶ No, nene raikene, ‘Ea ɲeiwo
 ɲine wakonge,’ eamo ɲei ɲerep magu enje
 mo detmami, Yohane enje Anutu wane qelit
 ɲei mane, ea wane ɲene wesinjo ɲenguwi
 seukkene.” ⁷ Ea wane, enje don iwa yale
 mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea
 diao ɲine wakonge, nene mi detmaine.”

⁸ Enje yale rauso, Yesu enje edange, “Na
 yalewaka maɲo nolatki okanile, ea na
 maine mi ɲidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje don rokop iwa yale
 edane rake, “Naso maneo, ɲei manenjo
 wain eu ebore, eu yewa ɲei natne enjane
 meteeno motki, edo urata yewa ware

mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekounne enjano ariki, enje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, enje zinge yaup metineka arike. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine enje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enje zinge metineka arike. ¹² Pakiso, enje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enje koso ziwem qe esopakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine enje rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enje nanane medep nae kotoo njene, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' ¹⁴ No eu ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enje ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoni-ake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' ¹⁵ Ea wane enje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?" ¹⁶ Enje sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei njerep enje don ea dere more rakoi, "Enje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

¹⁷ Yesuno enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Nine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, 'Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosin mane ea edo peleline ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutuno bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogle mane okange.'"

¹⁸ Na njidanmaile, nei maneno banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin eano nei mane kutno kesiakeo, enje rasu pelelekki siukeake."

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu enje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njene so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, enje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enje detpi, Yesu enje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei njerep enje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei njene enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinkakoi. ²⁰ Yuda nei njene enje sotene osike, paki enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaei wane zuangoi. Enje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more

edangoi, "Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Enje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enjane meteo birakaikaei wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine eano Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detganmaine. Ge nei njerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerep natne don mane edane more, nei njerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei njerep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Njenje ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

²³ No Yesu enje isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ "Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesuno wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so enjet iwa manane?"

Enje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enjane!"

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuno enjane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine enje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu enje enjine manikei."

²⁶ Yewao nei njerep enjane kaitko, Yuda nei njene enje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, enje yeine onjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa enje ra okangoi, nei seu seune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ "Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale geke, 'Nei mane enje seukkeake, enje medeune midaine, nj, njanomine enje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinja more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoni-ake.' ²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale enje gekoi, wane tatene suaine enje njerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, njole kebanjane onjo tatinane mala ea make, enje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, njole njorikine enje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa enje njerep yewa makoi, nj medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, njerep yewa enje yalewaka boan njado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan nei seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao njerep yewa enje manane njerep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 enje njanomene weku yewa makoi."

³⁴ Yesu enje don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, jei so nrep enje n̄ao n̄anom gemami, ³⁵ n̄o jei so n̄rep koboine okanmami, Anutuño enje denesereo n̄ine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, enje koso n̄ao n̄anom mi gekei. ³⁶ Enje qeliwo anelo yale gekei, enje maine mi seukkei, Anutuño jei n̄rep ea denesereo n̄ine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao enje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Nei seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, enjane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eao sikan̄nonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Enje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu enje jei wisika gemami, enjane Anutu, enjane deo jei n̄rep enje korop ge waremami. Enje jei seuseune enjane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Skribe, enje olatkoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ N̄o Sadusi enje zonomene midaki kaet okane more enje koso qeso geson mane mi gesonkakoi.

Yesu Enje Jei N̄rep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje jei n̄rep gesonone rake, “Nei natne enje dalino Mesia wane ramami, enje Dawit wane n̄aboine kepeo n̄ineka? ⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke, ‘Anutu Magak Suain̄ejo nan̄ane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nan̄ane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ n̄ado non̄o gen̄ane n̄abakop̄none, enje ea biraonbe, gen̄ane kien̄onane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nan̄ane Waom suaine,’ n̄o, jei natne naso iwao gemami, enje ra okanmami, Mesia enje Dawit wane n̄aboine kepeo n̄ineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo enje Dawit wane n̄aboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen̄.”

Yesu Enje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Jei Skribe Enjane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei n̄rep magu enje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu enje zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ “N̄ine Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, enjane kaulukkei. Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more ariki wane siminon okanmaikae. Enje lewa lewan̄ sobogo geu jei n̄rep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaikae. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum koto enje metmet n̄etno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, n̄rep mala isione more, enjane mat omaon okanman̄kei. Omaone more, enje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto jei n̄rep enjane deo okora, Anutu wano meje

men̄en kiroirone men̄enka okanman̄kei. Jei yaline yewa enje ge mage n̄ado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniakae.”

21

N̄rep Mala Man̄ejo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere jei wesi abon̄ene suaine ongi, enje wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, n̄rep mala abon̄ine nigatnemde, enje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enje ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “N̄rep mala abon̄ine nigatnemde ea enje jei wesi abon̄ene suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaikae. ⁴ Jei wesi abon̄ene suaine pake, enje ea n̄ine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, n̄o n̄rep mala iwa enje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, n̄o enje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesuño Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so jei enje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enje one more, weku mane rakoi, n̄o Yesu enje ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno jei n̄aba natne enje sari, n̄ine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enje korop ban̄ mataliwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qelinḡeu, weti kutno mesiakae, midakaka! Enje ban̄ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesuño Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniakae”

⁷ Yesu enje yale raki, dokoine enje gesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine man̄ejo mikepka wakone sikan̄njongi, n̄ene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoin̄e bomilemaikae?”

⁸ Yesu enje edane rake, “N̄ine kaulukkei! Jei loutne enje isijunikei wane sarik̄ei, enje sari more, nan̄ane en̄etko more isiu paki raik̄ei, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaikae.’ N̄o, n̄ine enje misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ N̄ine kawali wane don siron desikei, n̄o n̄ine misuk kaet̄juniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniakae, n̄o qeli kepe nasot̄ne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Enje koso edane rake, “Mat mane enje wie ari, mat mane en̄erop kawali yaku matali okan̄ nagueki. Jei n̄rep kepe maneo n̄ine, enje ari kepe maneo en̄erop yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne mem̄ea suaine ma paki, n̄ara wane bodi wakoniakae. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniakae. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane n̄ine misuk kaet̄juniake. ¹² Alakane n̄abakop̄nine enje n̄ine n̄ibu ari matali n̄unikei, enje n̄ine

Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo bi-
rajunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so
nanjane ra more njine kepe ware ware
nej so nej waom wane matko wake-
sikei. ¹³ Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi
njine nanjane binjek don maine ra qe-
lanjanikei, ¹⁴ njine nej ea wane deo wake-
sikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikei,
'Nene dalino edanikene?' ¹⁵ Na wenenj
njinerop sanku don njidanbe edanikei, don
ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine
maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga ma-
ganjine so tatnjine njonjine so wenjem so-
taknjine so kimakopnjine, enj njabakopnjine
enjane meteeno biranjunbi paki, njine natne
njinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanjane ra more nej
njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei.
¹⁸ No njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi
siukeake, ¹⁹ njine togole malipka okorau
paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

*Yesu Enj Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake
Ea Banj Boriake*

²⁰ "Kawali nej magu loutne enj
Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikei,
'Yerusalem boriakane nasoina bomile-
maike.' ²¹ Pakimo, nej njerep Yuda kepeo
njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao
ariu! Nei njerep natne enj mat suaino mere
more, ket qelinka more wazaino ariu! Nei
njerep natne enj mat wazaino mere more,
koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto
wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaikae,
'Wikile Naso Wakoniakae, ' naso eao kine
kine Anutu wane papiao ramaikae, ea
wenenj korop wakonwareake. ²³ Njerep
natne enj njatkekei, so njerep enj kokorop
mesikei, eanjo wikile suaine desikei, wikile
suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke
rokokpayake, Anutunjo nej njerep yewao
enj wikile suaine eboniakae. ²⁴ Kawali
nej enj nej njerep natne enguwi seukkei,
so njabakopze enj nej njerep natne mulap
urum kepe mane biraonikei. Qelan nej ea
enj Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi
barakeake. Anutunjo qelan nej nasoina mo
motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ "Anutunjo kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano,
kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniakae.
Nei njerep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem
dereretene siukeake. Enj dibom suaine
kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniakae.
²⁶ Nei njerep enj kine kine mi kakaine
kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo
ukatke more giseki kaet okane, deene lo-
like kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutunjo
kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami,
enj ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Nei
Wawainane Gipole kezonj kutno qelanane
suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.
²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniakae, njine wie

qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanjane dereret
gemami, njine ma menanj ongalane nasoina
ea bomileake."

Yesu Enj Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu enj don ea raki qoekei don rokop
mane edange, "Njine fik eki so eki welerop
natne detmami. ³⁰ Enjane metene posi qake
more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikei,
kaiwe nasoina bomilemaikae. ³¹ Yalawaka njine
kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more
raikei, 'Anutunjo wakenjomaikae, so enjane
qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane
nasoina bomilemaikae.'

³² "Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne enj
nasoina iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa
wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoekei,
nasoina yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere
mo ea nasoina qoekei midakeik, njo nanjane
don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Enj Dokoine Edange "Kaulukkei"

³⁴ "Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara
me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk
okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere
umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanjane
nosoina ikopka sariki onjanjine qaeayakane.
³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe banjem enj nanjane
nasoina ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Njine nasoina
banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so
Anutunjo zonom njibongi togole okorakei
wane menjenkaikae, njine zonomnjine wenenj
wikile nasoina yuanka more Nei Wawainane
Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop
wakon wareki togole okorakei, ea wane
menjen kaikae."

³⁷ Nasoina yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu enj
nej njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto
kito ebonge paki, kepe qoekei, enj mat
suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa
yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka
kepe qae qae nasoina nej njerep korop Anutu
wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more,
Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

*Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu
Seukeakane Rakoi*

¹ Bret Patpale peada nasoina ea bomileke,
peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo
Lolonjon Lolonjon peada. ² Nasoina yewao
nej njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge,
ea wane mosop nej njetine suaine so ra
rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa
totonj welaine nej, Skribe, enj numa mane
maratka more Yesu sanku geu seukeakane,
nia zianjoi.

*Yudasnj Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Bi-
rakayakane Rake*

³ Pakiso, Satannjo Yudas wane kotino wa
ketke. Yudas enj Yesu wane dokoine 12
enjane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane

Iskariot. ⁴Yudas eñe Yesu dokoine qelinjone more, mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ñei ñetne, eñano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eñane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵Eñe detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶Yudas eñe oñ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekie dere maulukke.

Yesu Eñe Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Eñerop Wenenj Njara Nekoi

⁷Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo lolonjon lolonjon wane lama qe okanmanjko, ⁸ea wane Yesu eñe Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Ñire ari anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao ñere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰Yesu mainge etange, “Ñire ari Yerusalem waket more, ñei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat ñusiake. Ñire ñei ea mogatka ariuk. Eñe ari matko wakesiake, ñire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ñejo ñebonzenjo ramaik, Nanane mat anjaone diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peadao na mere dokone eñerop njara nekene?’ ¹²Yale ra qesonkauk, eñe urum ea anjaone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao ñire njara maulukkeik.”

¹³Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuño etange, yale ñei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoi.

Yesu Eñe Dokoine Ruu Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eñineso eñane qelit ñeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵Yesu eñe edane rake, “Na ñinerop Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep nekalan zok manerop simin nanmaik, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep koso mane iwa ñinerop mi nekale, ño Anutunjo waremaik, naso eao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷Pakimo Yesu eñe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Ñine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹Pakimo eñe bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more

qikkamaile, ñine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.” ²⁰Neu qoekiso, Yesu eñe wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹“No ñine detpi, ñei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eñe iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite! ²²Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe dalino seukeake, ea Anutunjo mo ma togole rake, ño ñei eanjo Ñei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!”

²³Pakiso, dokoine eñe don auye rakoi, “Manjo ñenane keuzo ñine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eñe Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Ñenane Keuo Ñine Netne Okaniake”

²⁴Yesu wane dokoine eñe donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Ñenane keuzo ñine manjo ñetne me wawaineze okanmaik.” ²⁵Yesu eñe detone more edane rake, “Qelanj ñei waom eñe ñei ñerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No ñei ñerewekopene eñe ñei waomkopene eñane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eñe don kelok okanka more, eñe ‘Ñei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaik, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Ñinane keuo ñine manenjo suaine me ñetne okanbe raso, eñe kimakoune eñane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eñe kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake. ²⁷Me ñine rau, manjo me diawanjo ñetne okanmaik? Ñei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo ñetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaik, onjo ñetne? Ñei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaik, onjo ñetne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, ñine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungli, biranangoi, ñine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi. ²⁹Ea wane Magak eñe na eñine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, ñine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjukale. ³⁰Ea wane ñine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, ñine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 ware-onikei.”

Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Petoro Bisop-kayake

³¹Pakiso Yesu eñe Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Ñeijnjo rais me

wit woune ma wanoknjem, sinoine enjineka njo wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan enje mo rake, enje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinerjo liwekonikakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na genjane ra more mo menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na genjane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, enje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesujo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejjo bokaki mi goeki, gojjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arieki wane biranjungle, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine enje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu enje doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine nej manerjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanjane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei njerep enje Mesia detkakei, enje mulap nej.’ Anutu qelit nej don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokouna ea mo baj wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine enje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etele pamamiki!” Pakiso Yesu enje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Enje Oliwa Bonagao Menjenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enje mo arimanjoi, yalewaka enje bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane menjenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, enje amanj nigate ari iwa yale menjenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge genjone similerjone mogare ma warekene.” ⁴³ Menjenkaki, so anjelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu enje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meje menjen urata make, pakimo serinjaninerjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Enje menjenkaki goeki, okora more medewekouna enjano zinge arike. Ari more

ongi, enje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu enje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, menjenkau. Njinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane menjenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteenso Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu enje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas enje magu suaine enjerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesujo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje njabakouna enjano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine enje kine kine wakiakane, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene enje sobanjo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manerjo mosop nej suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Enje metine mawa nej ea wane ketine more ma mananjake.

⁵² Mosop nej suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njene, so Yuda nej suaine, enje magu enjerop sarikoi, Yesu enje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nej midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutunjo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, enje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, njo Petoro enje Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nei natne enje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro enje wenen sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manerjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogoleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnen gekel!”

⁵⁷ No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nej ea mi detkamaille.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo goeki so, nej manerjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nej manerjo Petoro ka more, nej njerep magu togoleka edange, “Nei iwa enje Galili njine, enje welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ Njō Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge det-nom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaŋanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eŋe don ea raki mi qoeŋi, tiak eŋe bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe amaŋ okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don det-sorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeŋi, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro eŋe don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Eŋe Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natneŋo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eŋe Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piŋeka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane ŋei der-eret korop, wawaine gemaineŋo, ge ra qe-laŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaŋe?” ⁶⁵ Eŋe Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe korop lewage more, tebe ŋei bira onbi, eŋe Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Na ŋidanikaleo, ŋine don ea mi malip kaŋkei, ⁶⁸ so na ŋine qeso qeson mane qesonŋunikaleo, ŋine don ea mi mainge raŋkei. ⁶⁹ Njō, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa ŋine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eŋe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ra-mami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso ŋei natne mi edoraŋem sari, eŋane don ŋedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eŋe mo aŋaineŋo ramaŋke, ŋedom don ea mo ketzeŋo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol ŋei korop eŋe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ŋei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene ŋei ea kaŋem ŋei ŋerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okan-maŋke, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatŋo eŋane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatŋo Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so ŋei ŋerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ Njō Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so eŋane tego eŋe Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Eŋe welekatne ŋei ŋerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongŋi, donineŋo kepeze rokopke arimaŋke. So eŋe ŋei ŋerep kito ebongŋi, Galili kepeo ŋineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo weneŋ yale waka rokopke wakon arimaŋke.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eŋe don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa eŋe Galili kepeo ŋine me?” ⁷ Pilat eŋe naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eŋe Herotŋo kepe ware-maŋke, nat paromine yewao ŋine, ea wane Pilatŋo Yesu eŋe koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eŋe naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eŋe naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eŋe Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eŋe masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot eŋe mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eŋe Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot eŋe Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, njō Yesu eŋe don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoeŋiso, Herot so kawali ŋeikoune eŋe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eŋe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoŋk, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu geŋkoŋk.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qeŋe Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eŋe zinge sarikiso, Pilatŋo Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda ŋei suaine so ŋei ŋerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Nine ŋei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Eŋe don isisine loutne ŋei ŋerep edan okanmaŋke’. Naso iwao, na ŋinane kaitko eŋe mo qesonkele, njō masi qotkoine mane ea ŋine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot eŋe weneŋ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe nanano koso birakeke, sogino eŋe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eŋe maine mi qewe seuŋeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo

na kawali ñeikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qeliŋkau ariake!”¹⁷ Anelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatño ñei ñerep enjane simile mogare mulap ñeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Ñei ñerep magu don ea dere more, eje korop boka rakoi, “Ge ñei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom ñenano sarikep!”¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eje ñei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ñei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatño Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ñei ñerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliŋkaikale.”²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Ñine kibego qeu seukkep! Ñine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat eje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Ñine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali ñei kopne edanbe kumunamnjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No ñei ñerep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Ñei ñerep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.²⁴ Ea wane Pilatño ñei ñerep magu enjane simile mogare kawali ñeikoune eje Yesu kibego qekee wane detonge.²⁵ Barabas eje sogino ñei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatño ñei ea mulap urumgo ñine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatño Yesu eje ñei ñerep enjane simile mogare kawali ñei enjane meto birakake.

Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali ñei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ñadino arikei wane arikoi. Ñei mane, enjetine Saimon, Sairini matko ñine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo ñine sariki, kawali ñei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kibey manbi teweke, Yesu ñadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Ñei ñerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, enjane keueno ñerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.²⁸ Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ñine Yerusalem ñine ñerep nau! Ñine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Ñine ñinñine so medewekop ñine enjane ra more yemo maine arokkei.”²⁹ Ñine detpi, ban naso maneo ñei ñerep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Ñerep eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so ñerep eje medep mane mi makoi, ñerep eje medep ñamu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep eje bonaga edora menjenone more raikoi. ‘Ñine ñene maine ket supa ñonikei.’ Eje bonaga

nigatne edora menjenone raikoi, ‘Ñine ñene motñonikei’ .³¹ Eje nanjano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eje ñinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okanñunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban qotkokoine ñine okanñunikei.”

³² Kawali ñei eje mulap ñei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enjetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjanjo kibego qe more, so mulap ñei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge ñei iwa enjane masi so sot turunjene iwa qeliŋka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali ñei Yesu wane laplap maloina yewa ma more, masisiño kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.³⁵ Ñei ñerep eje okora kakoi, Yuda ñei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje ñei ñerep natne ma menañonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutuño eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menañ nagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali ñei eje wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaine, ge maine kibego ñine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatño kibey kutno kibi iwa yale qekee. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap ñei mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, eje don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaine! Ge genjone qesin nagu more, ñere wenen qesin njetnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap ñei manenjo ñei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainenjo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eje yale koboboinenjo seukene me? ⁴¹ Ñere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ñere maine seukkete, ño ñei iwa eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.”⁴² Ñei eanjo koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanjane onja onja asune

ea na mo metrono motmaile, ge maikene!”
Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu enje seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enjetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, enje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerop magu enje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, enje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei njerop enje Yesu detlukkakoi, enje so njerop natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea enje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Ene Yesu Parenjine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enjetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, enje nei koboine, ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Ene Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol enje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, enje mi onje. ⁵² Nei enjo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat enje on rakiso, Yosep enje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap enjo Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denjesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerop enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Ene Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerop enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denjesereo ariko. ² Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Ene kezemgo wakot pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerop enjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Njerop enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denjesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami?” ⁶ Ene iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ Nei maneno nei

sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.”

⁸ Pakiso, njerop enje Yesu wane don detsoroke more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerop magukopene maratongoi, nei etke enje njerop edangoik, ea korop njerop enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerop ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerop ea so njerop natne enje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerop enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoro enje wie biririke ket denjesereo ari potki waketi kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjane qaeiki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenen geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu enje gesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas enje Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹ Yesu enje gesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropno nei njerop kito edange, so masi togole nei njerop so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine netne, so nei netne natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuno rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerop qesin njonikane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik njonikane ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikae. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerop natne, nenane magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, nenano zinge sari iwa yale nedanmami, “Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaikae.” ²⁴ Ea wane onjane qaeiki, nei natne nenane magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more,

Yesu mi kamami. Nerep enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu enje etange, “Nine deretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit hei enje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutunjo rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelaninerop wayake.” ²⁷ Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaike ea ra qelanange, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit heikoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanj an otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoiki, “Ruo keremaike, kaiwe goeyake, ge njererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, enje yewa metke. ³⁰ Ene ererop njara neyakane metke, enje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretne qelanjangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu enje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale auikoik, “Dumao, njene sarine, eao enje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjane, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more goeki, ikopka enje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so hei njerep natne maratonbik lewangoi. ³⁴ Nei njerep magu enje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, enje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu enje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi goeke, naso yewaoka Yesu enje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamjo njinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Ene Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesuno edange, “Njine misuk kaet njungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Njine nanjane kie metene kau, nonjom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Onja onja enje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more enje kie metine ea kawali hei edo kirujanjo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Ene bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no enje wetenero yemo mi malipkakoi. Ene dere qeka okane njanaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu enje qesonone rake, “Njara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Ene zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, enjane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge.

Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit heikoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinjone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine enje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia enje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wieyake. ⁴⁷ Njine ari hei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjane. Pakimo hei njerep enje kimakopene enjane sot turujene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutunjo yale waka enjane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjangei. ⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, denjinejo kakoi so ketnjinejo detkoi, ea hei njerep kito edane more ra qelanjane. ⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakjo kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Ene Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuno meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutunjo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine enje Yesu enjane bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjane magu koropjo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so enje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjane takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongŋ, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane gekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. ⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongŋ, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaŋan welaineno kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. ¹¹ Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² Nei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaike. ¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane weŋem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongŋ paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eanjo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eanjo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneno eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane

nanane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe nanane rokok mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so nanane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutuŋo ra rokok don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. ¹⁸ Nei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eŋe kineine mi motkeke, eŋe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep korop turuŋene mayakane ra more, Anutuŋo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eŋe edange, “Na eŋe mida.” Eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ŋene tomakamaine, eŋe me?” Eŋe mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo ŋedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene eriŋine raŋonbi sarine zinge ari turuŋine daleo edanikene? Ge geŋonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneno iwa yale rake, propet Isaiaŋo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na ŋei mane wane aŋa, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei eŋe yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Eŋe Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ŋo ge onoka wane ŋei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneno edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ŋino mane okoramaike, ŋo ŋine eŋe mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Eŋe ŋei yewa nanane ŋadeno sarimaike, ŋo siluŋ na yalinerop eŋane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanane rokok mida, na eŋane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneno ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eŋe Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeke kaiwe maneo Yesuno Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem nei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.” ³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane njadeno sarimaikae, ene silun nanane suaine, na yuan nanmaikae, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’ ³¹ Na nonjom alakan, ene mane mi detlukka more kakole, njo silun sari more, nei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine ene ka more wetkaikae wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane ene yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asuno baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.” ³³ Njo na nonjom ene mi det kakole. Njo silun Anutuno nei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge banj kanom Asuno ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop nei njerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane ene rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, ene Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Njadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeke kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enane keuo njine medewetkine etke ene koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu ene ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu ene zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Peto ro wane njole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreanjo qeliwone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuno birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejwa Anutuno borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuno kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gejanane enjetjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Peto ro yale, njo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuno Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeke Yesuno Galili kepeo ari-akane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaiki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip ene Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Peto ro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, ene matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Ene yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniakae me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuno kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Ene kau, nejwa iwa sarimaikae, ene nei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaikae, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaikae!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanane kine detmaine?” Yesuno olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don ea dere more, ene iwa yale rake, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuno donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankan ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaikae ea banj kaikenae!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuno koso edane rake, “Nanane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli anjanji Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeke nei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuno Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine ene wenenj nei njerep maturanj otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea ene wenenj mere kake. ² Ene Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari nei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainerjo Yesu olale rake, “Ene wainene mo mida lelemaikae.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo gejanane naso, nanane naso mi okanmaikae, na kine kine yewa makalane gonjo misuk nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaikae.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainerjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuno kine

kine yewa me yewa maikei wane njidangi, njine maine maikei.”

⁶Yuda jei ejane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi njo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. ⁷Yesuno urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkeke.” Raki so eje doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaike, jei ejano ma ariu.” Edangi urata jei eje natne ejano ma arikoi. ⁹Doku yewa eje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Eje ea Yesuno raki dokunjo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei eje jei zokit make eje oraki sarike. ¹⁰Sariki olale rake, “Njei korop eje wain maine yewa mipeka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo eje korop loutneka neu qoeqi, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gonjo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metnanjkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesuno Kana matko Galili kepeo mipeka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop ejane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹²Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekone so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³Yuda jei Waomnjo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjet miti okane mesiaki wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomnjo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda jei eje weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjko. Naso yewao Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino jei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main jei eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵Paki so Yesu eje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, jei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei ejane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa ginj qiririnj ari wareke. ¹⁶Njiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi,

yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okange!” ¹⁷Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitnjo qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na gerjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸Paki so Yuda jei wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njo njenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeke!”

²¹No Yesuno Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²²Ea wane njado banj Anutunjo enjine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Jei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutunjo Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjko, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogle maki jei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴No Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei ejano mi pelekke, me detki, eanj don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵Eje daleo wane jei ejane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje jei natne ejane kineene desiakane jei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo eje koto kaka ea wane jei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹Njei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda jei ejane njene, eje Parisi magu ejane keuo njine. ²Njei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka

rake, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon, nɛnɛ kinerɔnɛ det-maine, ge kito nɛbo nɛbon mane, Anutuɔ birangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole ma-maine iwa nɛi manɛɔ Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuɔ donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nɛi mane enjɛ soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, enjɛ Anutu wane nɛdino gege togon me qeli ewe zonon, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusɔ qesonka rake, “Nɛi mo sua more, sele okane geginɛɔ koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Enjɛ maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuɔ koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane enjɛ doku so Asu wane nɛtko nɛnɛ wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjɛ Anutu wane nɛdino gege togon me qeli ewe zonon kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Nɛi mane nabok wane nɛtko nɛnɛ wakonge, enjɛ nɛi kaitka, nɔ mane enjɛ Asu wane nɛtkonjɛ wakonge, enjɛ Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Nɛnɛ korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniaki.’ ⁸ Momo enjɛ numaine ariakane wetke okanmai, ea wane rokop puan okanmai. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaikɛ, eamo ge det okanmaine, nɔ kine diawao nɛnɛ sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nɛi Asu wane nɛtkonjɛ wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjɛ numa weku yale waka pamaikɛ.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusɔ qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuɔ doninane turunjɛ koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nɛi enjɛ kito ebon ebon suaine, nɔ ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine nɛnɛ maine me?” ¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nɛnɛ kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa nɛdan okanmaine, nɔ silun nɛnɛ nɛnɛ manɛɔ nɛnɛ donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmai, nɛnɛ yemo nɛnɛ don yewa dere more, silun nɛdekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane nɛdanbe nɛnɛ detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo nɛnɛ sanko wako wakone, ea wane nɛdanbe, nɛnɛ dere onoka nɛnɛ malip kaikei? ¹³ So nɛi manɛɔ qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nɛi Wawainane Gipole, enjɛ wekuɔ qeliwo nɛnɛ qelige kepeo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moserɔ aen sisinɛɔ koma onaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka enjɛ Nɛi Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki nɛi koropɔ enjɛ malip-kakei, enjɛ enjɛ maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arieki. ¹⁶ Anutu enjɛ kepe banjem nɛi nɛrɛp korop enjɛnɛ simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedɛp wekuku, ea silun qikka ebonge, ea wane nɛi nɛrɛp koropɔ enjɛ malip kaikeiwo, enjɛ maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, enjɛ maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuɔ gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, enjɛ nɛi borikino nɛnɛ ebu more mainone enjɛnɛ takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane enjɛ Gipole malip kayakeo, mo enjɛ sotinane turunjɛ mi maniake. No nɛi mane enjɛ Gipole mi malip kayakeo, enjɛ sotkorop okanmai, onoka wane enjɛ Anutu Gipole Wemedɛp Weku mi malip kamaikɛ ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turunjɛ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaikɛ, qelanɔnɔ kepeo wakonge, nɔ silun nɛi enjɛ qelanɔnɛ wane simile oniakɛ yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane enjɛ borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane enjɛ masi tanik qotkoine okaniakɛ, enjɛ qelanɔn nɛdek kayake, paki enjɛ qelanɔnɔ mi wakoniakɛ. Onoka wane, enjɛ tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanɔnɔ wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniakɛ. ²¹ No mane enjɛ masi tanik maine so don welekatne tewekɛ geake enjɛ qelanɔnɔ wakoniakɛ, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjɛnɛ zononngo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanɔnɔ maine sikan okangi, nɛi nɛrɛp enjɛ kaulukkei.

Yohanɛɔ Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane nɛdino Yesu enjɛnɛ so dokoinɛ enjɛ Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjɛnɛp gekoi, paki nɛi nɛrɛp doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane enjɛ yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nɛi nɛrɛp doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nɛi nɛrɛp enjɛ enjɛnɛ doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane enjɛ naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoinɛ natne enjɛ so Yuda nɛi manerop doku tau tau diawanjɛ Anutu wane kaitko masi koboinɛso qelanɔnɛp, ea wane nɛnɛ soranj aukoi. ²⁶ Paki enjɛ Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon, ge Yordan eri woken nɛi mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan nɛnɛnɛn paki kineine ra wakone nɛdangone ea detmaine? Nɛi yewa onjɛ naso iwao

doku tauongi nei nɛrɛp korop mo ɛnɔno ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yalɛ olatpi mo, Yohanɛrɔ ɛdane rake, “Anutuɔ qɛliwɔ nɛnɛ oɔjɔ kɛnɛ kɛnɛ manɛ nɛi yɛwɔ mi mangi, oɔomkɔ dɛlɛo mayakɛ?” ²⁸ Nɛnɛ nɛɔom don iwa alakan nɛɔangolɛ mo dɛtkɔi, ‘Na Mɛsɛɔ midɛ, na nɛiwa nɛi nɛrɛp turunɛno nɛnɛ ɛbuyakɛnɛ Anutuɔ birakakɛ, yɛwɔ midɛ, nɔ silun Anutuɔ ɛnɛnɛ numɛ makalanɛ biranangi lɛwinɛ alakangolɛ.’ ²⁹ Nɛi nɛrɛp binɛk qɛ man manɛ oɔjɔ nɛrɛp wɛlainɛ. Paki mo nɛi yɛwɔ wɛnɛ kimainɛ ɛnɛ osop osop okoraki pakɛ kɛtinɛ morɛ doninɛ dɛsɛɛkɛ. ɛnɛ nɛrɛp nɛaonɛnɛ donɛ dɛtkɛ pakɛ wɛtinɛ zok pɛsɛakɛ. Rokop yalɛ wakɛ wɛt pɛsɛkɛnɔ naɛ kotono mo watkɛmaiɛ. ³⁰ ɛnɛnɛ ɛnɛtɛnɛ nɔ manɛrop sua wayakɛ, nɔ nanɛnɛnɔ nɛɛ galɛ kɛsɛɛkɛ.”

ɛnɛ Qɛliwɔ Nɛnɛ Sarikɛ

³¹ Wɛti qɛliwɔ nɛnɛ kɛtkɛ oɔjɔ kakapa suainɛ, kɛnɛ kɛnɛ korop yuanon waremaiɛ. Nɔ nɛi kɛpɛo nɛnɛ wakongɛ, ɛnɛ kɛpɛ wɛnɛ binɛk, so ɛnɛ kɛpɛo kɛnɛ kɛnɛ pamaiɛ, ɛa wɛnɛ don ra okanmaiɛ. Nɛi wɛti qɛliwɔ nɛnɛ kɛtkɛ, ɛnɛ kɛnɛ kɛnɛ korop ɛa wɛnɛ suainɛ. ³² ɛnɛ kɛnɛ kɛnɛ dɛinɛnɔ kɛkɛ, so kɛtnɛrɔ dɛtkɛ, yɛwɔ ra okanmaiɛ, pakimɔ, kɛpɛ nɛi manɛnɔ don kisi ra okanmaiɛ, yɛwɔ mi dɛrɛ malipka okanmaiɛ. ³³ Nɛi manɛ ɛnɛ ɛnɛnɛ donkisi wɛtinɛnɔ ma nogan ka morɛ malip kamaiɛkɛ, yɛmɔ Anutu wɛnɛ kɛnɛ iwa yalɛ qɛ wakonmaiɛ, “Anutu ɛnɛ don wɛlɛ ra okanmaiɛ.” ³⁴ Anutuɔ nɛi wɛku birakaki kɛtkɛ, oɔjɔ Anutu wɛnɛ donka ra wakonɛ okanmaiɛ. Onokɛ wɛnɛ Anutuɔ Asuinɛ wat watko ra man okanmaiɛ. ³⁵ Magainɛnɔ Gipolanɛ zok similɛkaki kɛnɛ kɛnɛ korop ɛnɛnɛ mɛtinɔ motwarekɛ. ³⁶ Manɛ ɛnɛ Gipolɛ wɛtnɛnɔ malip kayakɛ, ɛnɛ gɛgɛ togon marat kayakɛ, so manɛ ɛnɛ gipolanɛ don dɛrɛ nɛɔɛk kayakɛ, ɛnɛ gɛgɛ togon manɛ mi marat kayakɛ, pakɛ mo nɛi yalinɛnɛ kutko Anutu wɛnɛ busunɔ takɛ rakot pa ariakɛ.

4

Yɛsunɔ Samariɛ Matko Nɛnɛ Nɛrɛp Manɛ Don Olatkɛ

¹ Parisi ɛnɛ Yɛsu wɛnɛ iwa yalɛ dɛtkɔi, “ɛnɛ dokoinɛ zok loutnɛ ɛbukɛ pakɛ doku tau ongi Yohɛnɛ wɛnɛ magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yɛsu oɔom nɛi manɛ doku mi tauskɛ. Dokoinɛ ɛdokɛ wɛku tauongoi. ³ Yɛsu ɛnɛ Parisi don rakoi, yɛwɔ dɛtkɛ pakɛ, Yuda qɛligɛ morɛ koso Galili kɛpɛo zingɛ ariɛ. ⁴ ɛnɛ numainɛ ari morɛ Samariɛ kɛpɛo lotkɛakɛ.

⁵ ɛnɛ ariki pakɛ Samariɛ wɛnɛ matinɛ suainɛ manɛ, ɛnɛtɛnɛ Sikar, yɛwɔ lotkɛkɛ.

Mat yɛwɔ yɛmɔ mo sogino Yakopnɔ gipolɛ Yɛsɛp kɛpɛ manɛ mangɛ, yɛwɔ wɛnɛ osino pamaiɛ. ⁶ Yakop wɛnɛ doku lom manɛ ɛnɛ yɛwɔ okoramaiɛ. Yɛsu ɛnɛ numɛ arikanɛ zonominɛ midaki, doku lom mɛuno pɛsɛ kɛt mɛtkɛ, kɛpɛ dɛinɛ mo oɔnɛ bango mɛtkɛ, nasɔ yɛwao.

⁷ Samariɛ nɛrɛp manɛnɔ doku osiakɛnɛ sarikɛ, pakɛ mo Yɛsunɔ olalɛ rake, “Doku manɛ ninnom nɛwɛ.” ⁸ Yɛsu dokoinɛ ɛnɛ nɛra qolɛkɛi wɛnɛ matko arii, Yɛsu ɛnɛnɛkɛ mɛrɛ nɛrɛp yɛwɔ doku wɛnɛ qɛsonkɛkɛ.

⁹ Nɛrɛpnɔ olalɛ rake, “Gɛ Yuda nɛi, nɔ na Samariɛ nɛrɛp, dɛlɛo wɛnɛ nonɔ doku ginbɛ nɛkɛnɛnɛ nolatmainɛ?” Yuda nɛi so Samariɛ nɛi ɛnɛ lasɛ pɛlɛt wɛnɛ titinɛ okanɛ lasɛ wɛku oka mi nɛ okanɛ gɛkoi, ɛa wɛnɛ nɛrɛp ɛnɛ yalɛwɛ ra Yɛsu olatkɛ.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yɛsunɔ mainɛgɛ olatkɛ, “Gɛ silun Anutuɔ onokakɛ kɛnɛ kɛnɛ manɛrop wawainɛ gin okanmaiɛ, so nɛi iwa manɔ doku mannɔm nɛakɛnɛ golatmaiɛ, yɛwɔ dɛtkɛnɛ ra, yɛmɔ gɛ mainɛ doku wɛnɛ qɛson kanom, mo ɛnɛ doku gɛgɛ togoninɛrop mainɛ gingi nɛnom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo nɛrɛpnɔ olatkɛ, “Suainɛ, gɛ lasɛ nɛnɛ midakɛ, nɔ doku lom yɛmɔ kiroyinɛ, nɔ gɛgɛ togon doku wamɔ dia nɛnɛ osikɛnɛ?” ¹² Nɛnanɛ qɛrakzɛ Yakopnɔ doku lom iwa nɛbongɛ, ɛnɛnɛ so gipolɛkounɛ, so lama bulamakau kounɛ ɛnɛ korop doku iwa nɛnɛ nɛ gɛkoi. Gonɔ Yakop wɛnɛ rokop mainɛ yuankaikɛnɛ mɛ?”

¹³ Yɛsunɔ mainɛgɛ olatkɛ, “Manɛ ɛnɛ doku iwa nɛakɛ, ɛnɛ ban koso doku wɛnɛ manɛrop sɛukɛakɛ. ¹⁴ Nɔ manɛ ɛnɛ doku ɛa nonɔ ban manbɛ nɛakɛ, ɛnɛ ban nɛɔo koso doku wɛnɛ manɛrop mi sɛukɛakɛ, Midakakɛ. Dokɛ ɛa nonɔ ban nɛi manɛ manikalɛ yɛwanɔ kotino gɛgɛ wɛnɛ doku dɛinɛ malotkɛ maniakɛ, so gɛgɛ togon maniakɛ.”

¹⁵ Yalɛ olatki mo nɛrɛpnɔ rake, “Suainɛ, doku yɛwɔ ninnom! Pakɛ na koso doku wɛnɛ manɛrop mi sɛukkɛlɛ, mɛ doku osikalɛnɛ iwa koso mi sari okanikɛlɛ.”

¹⁶ Raki Yɛsunɔ olatkɛ, “Ari nɛaonɛnɛ olatnom pakɛ mo koso iwa zingɛ sarinɛm.”

¹⁷ Nɛrɛpnɔ rake, “Na nɛaonɛ midainɛ.”

Yɛsunɔ mainɛgɛ olatkɛ, “Gɛ nɛaonɛnɛ midainɛ ramainɛ, ɛamɔ wɛlɛkatnɛ ramainɛ. ¹⁸ Gɛ nɛaokopnɛnɛ mɛtɛ manɛ 5 ɛbukonɛ, so nɛiwa manɛ ɛnɛrop ukudɛ gɛmamik, ɛamɔ wɛlɛkatnɛ gɛnɛnɛ nɛaonɛnɛ mɛ midɛ. Gɛ don wɛlɛkatnɛ nolalinɛ.”

¹⁹ Nɛrɛpnɔ rake, “Suainɛ, na mo dɛtmailɛ, gɛ propɛt. ²⁰ Nanɛnɛ ɛsɛp milop kopnɛ Samariɛ nɛi ɛnɛ bonaga iwao Anutu mɛnɛnka okangoi, nɔ Yuda nɛi nɛɔo wa mo

ramami, njene Yerusalema matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuno njerep olale rake, “Nerep, ge nanjane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nei enje bonaga iwao me Yerusalema matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei. ²² Samaria nei njine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda nei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutunjo nei njerep ma menan oniakane numa yemo Yuda nei njenanano sarike. ²³ No naso mane banj sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao nei njerep mene menjen gorop gemami, enje banj Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, enje wetenerjo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak banj menjenkakei. Mene menjen korop yewa nei njerep yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane enje ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu enje Asu, ea wane menjenkakei wane raso, nei njerep yewa enje wetenerjo Asu wane zonom wener don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more menjenkakei.”

²⁵ Njerepjo Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enjetine mane Kristo banj sariake. Enje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban onjo njedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuno olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau njerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjane qaeke. No silun njano njine manenjo olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enjerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so njerep enje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nei njerep edane rake, ²⁹ “Nine sari nei mane kau, enje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaile, Anutu enje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, enje Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so enje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine enje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ge silun njara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuno mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine enje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nei manenjo njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuno dokoine edane rake “Nanjane njara yemo talenange, enjane anjaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, njara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo njidanbe, njine kan qae more denjine pore eu

kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanmaike paki, qesonngenane naso mo bomilemaike!

³⁶ Nei njara wele lokakeake, enje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, nejwa njara metke, enje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wener njorodon oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nei manenjo njara qe met okan okanmaike, njomanenjo njara wele lokak okanmaike.’ ³⁸ Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo njara urataine yewa makoi njomanenjo yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria nei njerep loutnenjo njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep enje edane rake, “Enje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerep enje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuno enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu enje wet menan don edangane nei njerep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, “Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wener detlukmaine, enje welekatne kepe banjem nei njerep korop ma menanjo wareake.”

Yesuno Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeke ea wane njadino Yesuno ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane enje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei njerep enje kima okankakoi, onoka wane enje Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalema matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu enje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware enje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enje moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wener ari, gipole ma menan kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesuno olale rake, “Nine masi suaine so urata kunenjeneka kau paki, malip nangei,

njo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, njo yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei enje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Ene qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso enje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine enje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Genane giponnjone banj wie geake.” Paki so enje so magukoune enje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu njo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoina bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake.

² Njo Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuj mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuj ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop enje magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokujo unalanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo manenjo doku namuj koto ket kitoki, doku unalan geki detkei wane. Unalane dere more, zoma nei mane enje alakane doku namuj yewao ket manje, enje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanje, yewa qelinjakayakane. ⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu enje kaki nei yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke nei yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu enje nei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanjaniakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanjone

manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Nei yewa enje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei njene enje Yesuno nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamnjone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanj nanike onjo nolale ramaik, ‘uamnjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa manjo uamnjone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

¹³ Paki mo nejwa menange, enje nei manjo ma menanjake eamo enje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu enje enjane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuno nei yewa Bakom Urungo marat kaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menanj maine. Borikinenjone qelinja warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa enje Yesu qelinjka ari Yuda nei njene edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menanjnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei enje kiekie Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu enje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menanjake ea wane enje njabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuno mainge edange, “Nanjane Magane enje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei njene enje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekek wane rakoi, enje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu enje Anutu wane enjane Magaine rake, eso enje yalewa raki paki, onjomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane enje detpi, sigileki, qekek wane rakoi.

Yesu Ene Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniak.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuno edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole enje onjomka kine kine mane enjane wetno mi okaniak. Midaka. Ene kaki Magainenjo kine kine okaniak, enje yewaka mogare okaniak. ²⁰ Magak enje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onjom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Ene banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine banj korop onjanjine qaeake. ²¹ Magak enje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep

eje enjine simileinane jei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak onjomka jei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane jei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Jei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakno birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenerj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turunj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomi-like wane jei seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom ejino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eje Jei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turunj wane don jei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Njine onjanjine misuk qaeki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao jei seu seune denjesereo pamami, eje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eje banj denjesereeno njine wie saket warekei, jei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje banj wie more gege togon maratkaikai, njoni natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje banj wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikei.”

Anutunjo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutunjo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turunj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nojo, turunj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboina, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nojomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No silunj jei mane yewa onjo nanjane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanjane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Jei njido nanjane kinene ra

wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanjane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanjani njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enjane qelanjani simile detkoi. ³⁶ No silunj nanjane tungo, manerjo nanjane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohanerjo kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerjo kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganerjo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewanjo nae tungo kinene ra qelanjani wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanerjo jei njerep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onjom nanjane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enjine anjano njine don mane mi detkoi, me enjine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine enjine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetnjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yale-oken okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaikae yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine banj gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewanjoka nanjane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanjano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Jei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na jei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuanj mi okane ramaille. ⁴² No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane simileno mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enjetko enjine tungo biranangi sarikole, njine silunj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage jei yawuine mane enjine enjetko sariki njine banj kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, njine Anutu weku enjano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinejo maine malipkaikai? ⁴⁵ Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo njene kineze eje banj Magaine ra wakone olasi-ake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekunjo banj ra wakon njuniake. Mosejo qesinj njoniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo banj ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanjane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanjane ra more don ea

qeke. ⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?"

6

Yesuno Njei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu enje don yewa rawareki qeeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enjetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki njei njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, enje zomarop enjano urata togole maki paki ma menan njei kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi. ³ Yesu enje menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke. ⁴ Anutuño Yuda njei Lolonjonge, ea wane zonom ma tabonj met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu enje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, njei njerep magu suaineno enjano sarikoi, eso enje Pilip olale rake, "Nene diawao njine njara mane maine njei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane rokop qole gume onikene?" ⁶ Enje don iwa rake, yemo enje yaup Pilip liwekkake, njo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipño mainge olatke, "Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopño qole more, njei njerep magu suaine iwa gume onnjem neu, mi rokop oniake."

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njoleño rake, ⁹ "Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) ma-maika so zawon etke (2) magemaike, njo yalinenjo daleo njei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?"

¹⁰ Yesuno dokoine edange, "Nine njei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu." Yewao qizijn loutne pake, eso njei njerep korop enje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi njei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu enje beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, njei njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Enje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso enje koropño nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop neko. ¹² Enje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, "Njara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake." ¹³ Eso enje neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo njei njerep yewa enje masi togogole ea Yesuno make, yewa kau paki rakoi, "Welekatne, iwa enje propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!" ¹⁵ Yesu enje mo detonge, enje sari mete togon mau paki, njei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu enje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine enje doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu enje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine enje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi enje kau, Yesu enje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine enje onjaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, "Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaille!" ²¹ Pakiso enje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

Njei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeqi njei njerep magu eri doku namun nat metkoi, enje kau seki weku qelijnkau yewa metke. Njei njerep enje mo detkoi, Yesu enje dokoine enjerop sekiwo wenenj mi wa arikoi, njo enje Yesu qelijnka enjeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomño beret menjenka more njei njerep magu suaine ebongi neko, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Njei njerep magu enje onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

Yesu Enje Gege Togon Wane Njara

²⁵ Njei njerep enje doku namun nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango iwa sarine?"

²⁶ Yesuno mainge edange, "Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuanj nanmami, yemo bret gumejurnbe korop neu njatjine qike, kine ea wane zuanj nanmami, njo njine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuanj nanmami. ²⁷ Njine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turunjine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Njara iwa yemo banj Njei Wawainane Gipoleño njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuño enjet binjek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanjane kutno motke."

²⁸ Enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maike?"

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuno doneene turunjine mainge more edane rake, "Weku njeiwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikei."

³⁰ Enje mainge rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togogole mane banj manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donnjone dere

malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ Nenane aso njaboze enje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, 'Enje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.' ³² Rau so Yesu iwa yale edange, "Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, jo nanane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutujo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nej mane mo birakaki ketke, enje nej njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane."

³⁴ Raki mo enje olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge silun njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene."

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesu iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane njara, mane enje nanano sariake, enje ban njara wane mi seukeake. No mane enje na malipnaniake, enje ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, jo silun ban mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganeno nej njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa enje ban nanano lotke warekei, mane enje nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawae ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakjo talemange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, jo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeno nej njerep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano njine natne qelin onbe mi siukkei, jo silun naso goeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nej njerep korop enje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, enje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso goeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

⁴¹ Yesu enje don iwa yale Yuda enje detpi rake, "Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole." Enje yale rakane Yuda nej enje kiekie dere worik kau paki enjane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so enje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa enje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enjane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo enje onoka wane enje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?"

⁴³ Yesujo mainge edane rake, "Njine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

⁴⁴ Nei mane enje onjomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakjo talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeiyake, naso yewao denesereo njine ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet enjane papias don iwa yale gekoi, 'Nei njerep korop enje ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniakane.' Mane enje Magak

wane don desiakae so enjano njine dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, enje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, enje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane enje na malipnaniakae, enje gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane njara. ⁴⁹ Njine aso njabokop njine enje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, jo silun seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ No njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, nej mane enje njara yewa neake enje mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane nej mane enje njara yewa neake, enje naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na ban enje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nej njerep enje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariakei."

⁵² Don iwano Yuda nej enjano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito gok okane gesone rakoi, "Nei iwa enje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?"

⁵³ Rauso Yesujo edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi! Njine Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enjane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone bikumne so wenjemne neake enje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso goeki ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanane bikumne yewano njara wele, nanane wenjemne yewano doku wele. ⁵⁶ Nei mane enje nanane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake enje nanane kotono geake, jo nonjo enjane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop njine talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nej mane nanane bikumne neake, enje ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniakae. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, jo silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nei mane enje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, enje ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake."

⁵⁹ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewan urungo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine enje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Manjo maine desiakae?"

⁶¹ Yesu enje dokoine don edange, enje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu enje wetinenjo mo onjomka detki paki, geson one rake,

"Don iwa detpi njobumaike qelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuno jei gege ma wakone ebon okanmai. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmai. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ No silun njinano njine natne enje dere mi malip kamami!" Yesu enje mo qei kino kieke more detke, jei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, jei yewano njaba enjano siron qeki neukei, jei yewa enje modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, "Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, 'Nei mane enje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.'"

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnejo enje njadekka more arikoi, enjane njadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuno dokoine 12 edane rake, "So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?"

⁶⁸ Saimon Petorojo olale rake, "Waom njene ge qelingeane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake. ⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone."

⁷⁰ Yesuno mainge edange, "Na njine jei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, jo silun njinane keu njino njine maneno asu qotkoinane binjek okanmai!"

⁷¹ Enje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, enje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot enje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, enje ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more geu seukke.

7

Yesu Enje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu enje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Enje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda jei njene enje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda jei enjane Seli Kise ea wane tabon met met wane nasoino mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu njolekouno enje olale rakoi, "Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, genjone dokojo enje urata korop kunenjene ge mamaine, ea kaikai. ⁴ Nei mane enje jei njerep koropjo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanki mi ma okanmai. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem jei njerep enjane deo manom, enje enjane kine desiaki!" ⁵ Enjane njolekouno enje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki enje yale wane enje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuno doneene turunjene mainge edane rake, "Nanjane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo njinane naso. ⁷ Kepe jei njerep enje njine maine mi qaisik njunikei, jo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ Njine njidom ari tabon met met wane naso yewa kau, jo na yemo tabon met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane." ⁹ Yesu enje don yalewa edange, Pakiso enje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuno Seli Kise Wane Tabonjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu njolekouno enje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu enje yale waka njado enjineka arike, enje didiwo mi arike, enje sanki arike. ¹¹ Yuda jei njene enje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, "Enje diao gemaiki?"

¹² Jei njerep magu suaine enje enjane donka sanjepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, jei njerep natne edo rakoi, "Enje jei maine." Rauso natne enje rakoi, "Mida, enje jei wet ma siuk okan okanonmai." ¹³ No silun maneno enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane enje Yuda jei njene enjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuno Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieke jei njerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda jei njene enje zok manerop onjane qeaki rakoi, "Nei iwa enje kibi urumgo mi wake, jo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmai?"

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuno edane rake, "Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaike. ¹⁷ Nei mane enje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso enje ban na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiaki, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaike. ¹⁸ Nei mane enjane dereretino njine don njidaniake, enje onjoma enjane enjet binjekine ora mawakaikai wane okaniake, jo nei mane enje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet binjekine ora mawa kayake, jei yewa enje wawaineine midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaike. ¹⁹ Njine sogino Mosenjo ra rokop don njibonge, jo silun njinane keuo njine maneno ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmai, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?"

²⁰ Nei n̄rep magu eñe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoinenjo koto jono ket gemaike, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaike me?”

²¹ Yesunjo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku ñei mane ma menañ kakole, paki mo ñine korop onañine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane ñine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop ñine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ñunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo ñinñine aso ñobokopñine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane ñine ban medewekopñine ban zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ñine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo ñei mane mawe menange, ea wane ñine nanjane sotñine osimaike? ²⁴ Ñine denjinejo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ñine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eanjo wele okaniake.”

Nei N̄rep Koropñjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei n̄rep natne Yerusalem ñine eñe kau Yesunjo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eñe rakoi, “Ñei iwa ñei ñetne edo suaine gekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Eñe lewa lewago don ra okanmaike, paki mo eñe don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne ñei ñetne eñe detkamami, eñe Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ No ñei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine ñene koropñjo detka waremaine, ño Waomño ñeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, ñei manenjo eñane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eñe Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Ñine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia ñine sarikole ea detmami me? No silun na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ño ñine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ No na yemo, na eñe detluk kamaille, onoka wane, na eñerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eñe don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ño silun ñei manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. ³¹ No silun ñei n̄rep magu suaine enano ñine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutunjo nasoinenjo mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, eñe ñei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop ban

onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eñe Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei n̄rep magu eñe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eñe detkoi, paki eñe so Pris Ñetne Suaine, eñe au more tebe ñei natne taleongoi, eñe ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesunjo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ñinerop gekale, ño na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. ³⁴ Ñine ban zuanñanikei, ño ñine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ñine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda ñei ñetne eñe edomka auye rakoi, “Eñe diawao ariki ñene zuanka mi marat kaikene? Eñe Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaiki, yewao Yuda ñei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik ñei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Eñe ramaiki, ‘Ñine ban zuan nanikei, so ñine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ñine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaiki?”

Yesunjo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabonj mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewanjo naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesunjo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Ñei mane eñe dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiñjo iwa yale ramaiki, ‘Ñei mane eñe na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino ñine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, ñei yewa edo Asu maiki wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesunjo don ea rake, eñe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asunjo doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei N̄rep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei n̄rep magu suaine enano ñine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eñe rakoi, “Ñei iwa, eñe welekatne propet Anutunjo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eñe mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eñe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eñe rakoi, “Mesia eñe ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eñe mat yawwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiñjo ramaiki, yemo ban Mesia eñe Dawit wane ñosa wili wiliine enane keuo ñine, so eñe ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso ñei n̄rep eñe wetene

wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne enje ma lukkaiki wane okangoi, ño siluñ ñei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Ñei Netne Enje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe ñei enje koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, enje qeson one rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ñei enje mainge edane rakoi, “Ñei manenjo sogino ñei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi enje qeson one rakoi, “Enje ñine yale waka wet masiuk okanñunike me? ⁴⁸ Ñine detpi, ñenano ñine ñetne mane, me Parisi manenjo enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Ñei ñerep magu enje malip kamami iwa, enje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane enje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enjano ñine mane Nikodemus, ñei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Ñenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ñene ñei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ñene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so enje sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Enje mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ño ge yale waka Galili ñine me? Papiapap dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ñine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

8

Ñerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Ñei ñerep korop enje mateno ariwarekoi, ño Yesu enje Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe gaeki sakoka enje koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ñei ñerep korop enje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu enje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enje bailalan ñerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ñei ñerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ñerep iwa enje bailalan maki kakoi, ⁵ so ñenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole nebonge, ñerep mane yaline okangi, enje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goño daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Enje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Ño siluñ Yesu enje kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qe.

⁷ Enje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau enje kanj qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ñinane keu ñino ñine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” ⁸ Enje

koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qe. ⁹ Enje yale detpi paki, korop sakot weku weku ariwarekoi, ñetne edo alakane saketpi so, ñei natne enje ñado sakot ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, ño ñerep enje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu enje kanj qae wieki paki ñerep qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ñei iwa enje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qeliñkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Ñerepño rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunñonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Enje Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa

¹² Yesu enje koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelanjinerop, mane enje nanjane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, enje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so enje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka geñone kinenjone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikñone, ea ra qelanjannaine, yalinane ñei enje geñane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Mida, ño na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaille, yemo wele, ea wane ñei ñerep enje nanjane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ñine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenen detmaile. Ñine yemo diao ñine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Ñine yemo kepe ñei enjane kine tile tile urata yewa ma okanmami, ño na yemo ñei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ Ño na ñei mane wane kine tile tile urata makaleo, ñei enje nanjane don ramaille maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanjane kine tile tile urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, enje wenen narop ge more qesin nanmaike. ¹⁷ Ñinñine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaiki, ñei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewano don wele. ¹⁸ Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, enje yale waka nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ñere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewano wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi enje qesonka rakoi, “Maganjone ramaine, eamo enje diao gemaik?”

Yesuño mainge iwa yale edange, “Ñine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ñine yale waka Magak wenen mi detluk kamami, ño ñine

na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikai.”

²⁰ Yesu enje Bakom Urumgo wesi kat-apa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma luklake, onoka wane, enje ma lukkaikai wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu enje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, njine banj zuanj nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage banj seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei njene enje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Enje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ enje onomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, njine na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, njine na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine banj borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikaiwo, yemo njine banj borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuno edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, nejwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, enje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, enje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuno takotke edane rake, “Banj njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikai, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea banj detlukkei, so na nae deretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, enje narop ge okanmaike, enje qelinj nangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, enje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewanjo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaile.”

³⁰ Yesu enje don yale raki, nei njerep loutne enje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu enje Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewanjo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, enje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene nei mane wane qelit qe qe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaile, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nei korop enje borikine ma okanmami paki, enje borikinane qelit qe qe yawwine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qe qe nei yawwinenjo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinenjo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipolenjo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njine kine kine silun nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewanjo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganenjo kine kine sikannange, ea wane dono ra wakon okanmaile, njine yemo maga njinenjo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda enje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu enje weku, njene enjine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuno edane rake, “Anutu enje welekatne njinane maganjinane ra, yemo njine nanane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutunjo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Njine maganjinane Satan, enjane dokoine ea wane njine maganjinane simile yewa dere, enjane tanik manik yewa mogare

arikei wane njun okanmai. Mokaka gei kino enje nei matali matali geke, enje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane enjane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, enje isi don ra okanmai, yewa yemo enjane don, enje isi nei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine nei manenjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? Njo na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane enje Anutu wano njine sarikoe, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njo njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami."

Abraham Enje Mi Wakongi Yesu Enje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda nei enje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "Ge Samaria nei, Yuda njadino qelan gemaie, asu qotkoine yewano genjane kotonjo ket gemaie, ea welekatne me?"

⁴⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Na asu qotkoine yewano kotonjo mi gemaie. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, njo njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enjet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enjet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaie, Nei Weku, enje wano wanok nei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane enje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!"

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda nei enje olale rakoi, "Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonjono gemaie! Abraham mo seukke, so propet enje yale waka mo seukko, njo ge iwa yale ramaine, 'Mane enje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake.' ⁵³ Njenane magaze Abraham seukke, gonjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet enje yale waka seukko, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?"

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Na nonjomka enjet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanejo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmai, enje yemo nanjane Magane, enje wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Njine enje mi detkakoi, njo na yemo enje mo detka okanmaile. Njo na enje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. Njo na welekatne enje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham enje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke."

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nei enje rakoi. "Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, njo ge Abraham mo kakone me?"

⁵⁸ Yesuno mainge rake. "Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham enje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole."

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so enje wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo njine saket arike.

9

Yesuno Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu enje numa ariki paki nei mane naganane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enje maratcake. ² Enjine dokoino edo qesonka rakoi, "Kito njabo njebon, manjane sotjo maki, nei iwa enje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotjo me naga magaine erane sotjo maki de pilik wakonge?"

³ Yesuno mainge edane rake. "Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaie, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmai, njeno ruo urata maine mi maikei. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale."

⁶ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nei mane wane deino qedenge. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, "Ari kaitjone Siloam Namugo saukenom." Doku namun wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, "Talekake." Raki so, nei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakouno so nei natne mo alakan kau mere, nei njerep wesi abonj kine kine manglei wane menjen one geke, enje rakoi, "Neiwa mere wesi wane nei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?"

⁹ Natne enje rakoi, "Enje weku ea," njo natne enje rakoi, "Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje gou gouka, nei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!"

Yale rauso nei yewa enje onjom edane rake, "Na welekatne, nae iwa."

¹⁰ Enje qesonka rakoi, "Denjone daleo okane lotkike?"

¹¹ Rau so enje edane rake, "Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, 'Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitjone saukenom.' Raki so na

arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Ene qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa ene diao gemaie?”

Ene edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Ene De Pilikjo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, ene jeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, ene ma Parisi enjano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu ene nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengji lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi ene koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Ene nalekjo deno qedengji, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne ene rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, ene Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane ene zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne ene rakoi, “Nei mane ene borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso ene edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi ene jeiwa de deine pilik pilipine geke, ene koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa enjane denone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaie?”

Pakimo ene doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Ene propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda jei njene ene jei yewa ene welekatne de pilik wakone gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea ene kau paki, ea wane ene detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki ene jei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njere ramamik, ene de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No ene daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Njere detmaite, ene njirane giponse, so njere detmaite, ene de pilik wakonge, ²¹ no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaie, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjane qesonkau, ene mo medep suaine, so ene onjom kineine maine njidaniakel!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda jei njene enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoi, onoka wane, Yuda jei ene doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane ene Yesu wane ene Mesia Anutuŋo kepe jei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, ene Yuda miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiakel.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Ene

mo medep suaine okangane, ene enjane qesonkau!”

²⁴ Ene koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, ene jei ea de pilik wakonge ene orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, jei iwa ene borikine mama.”

²⁵ Jeiwa enjano mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, ene borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Ene qesonka rakoi, “Ene daleo okanganike? Ene daleo okane more denone malotkike?”

²⁷ Ene mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, no njine don ea desikei wane baujine wamaie. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi ene sorinka rakoi, “Ge enjoneka jei yewa wane medepine mane, no njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, no jei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, ene diao njine sarikel!”

³⁰ Jeiwa de pilikjo deine menange, enjano doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei enjano nanane dene malotkeke, no njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, ene diao njine wakonge. ³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu ene jei borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmaie, no jei maine ene enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjane teweke more, ene modat kayakeo, ene Anutuŋo donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao ene yale waka, jei mane nagaie kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, jei maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, jei yewa ene Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, ene urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Ene Parisi ene don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetjo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu ene detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ñeiño mainge rake, “Suaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eñe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuño olale rake, “Ge eñe mo ka-mainne, ge eñerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Ñeiño yewaño rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuño rake, “Na ñei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikño deene potpi maine lotkeake, ño deene maine pore gemamiño, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eñe wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eñe don yewa rake, paki eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ño ñidom ramami, ‘Ñene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ñine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eñane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuño koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe lama eñane sen koto madetkoka mi wake-siake, eñe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wake-siake, eñe kobu ñei so ñei mane wane aborj kine kine kobu teba warañ ñei. ² Ño ñei mane eñe madetkoka wakesiake, eñe yemo lama eñane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eñe onjom ñei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eñine lamakoune eñe eñine donine ea maine desikei paki, eñe eñeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eñe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom ñetne kisage alakangl, lamakoune eñe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ñadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eñe ñei mane wane ñadino mi arikei, midakaka, eñe ñei mamerjo edo-rayakeo, yemo lama eñe ñei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eñe ñei natne eñane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eñe donine kunenine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eñe don nanjengo kito edange, ño eñe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ñedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eñe yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

Yesu Eñe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eñe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nonjom lama eñane madet, ⁸ ñei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ñei yewa eñe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eñe doneene mi de-tkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane ñei mane eñe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake,

eñe banj Anutuño mayake, paki eñe banj ululuj sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ñara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama ñei eñe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaikae, eñe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaikae. Na yemo lama eñe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eñano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nonjom yemo lama eñane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eñe lama eñane raki paki, gegeene maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Ño ñei eñe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eñe lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama eñane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eñe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eñe kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eñe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket ginj qiririnj ari warekei. ¹³ Ñeiwa yewa eñe yale okaniake, eñe yemo onoka wane mida, eñe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaikae, ea wane eñe kaet arimaikae paki, eñe lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eñane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eñe detluk onmaile, ño lama magukopne eñe yale-waka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eñe na detluk nanmaikae, ño na Magak so lama eñane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eñe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eñe wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eñe nanjane donne desikei paki, eñe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nonjomka banj wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eñe nanjane okankamaikae, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ñei eñane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Ñei manenjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nonjomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaikae, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaikae. Magakño na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eñe don iwa rakane, Yuda ñei eñe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki eñe ñei loutnerjo iwa yale rakoi, “Eñe asu gotkoine magemaike! Eñe qelanj! Ñine onoka wane done raki ket more det-mami!”

²¹ Ño natne eñe rakoi, “Ñei mane eñe asu gotkoineropño don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu gotkoineropño ñei deene pilik

pilikine enjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Nei Eje Yesu Nyabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe enjane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjokoi, ea wane nasoina bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda nei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño jei njerep ebukene birangange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, ño njine silun nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewarjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike. ²⁶ Ño njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjineño mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu jei manero nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeno jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane jei manero Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda jei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesuno edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ño yemo ge gojom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge jei yawuine, ño ge silun gerjonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

³⁴ Yesuno mainge edange, “Ninjinne ra rokop don bonepnino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’ ³⁵ Enjet eamo sogine Anutuño jei enjano ra wakonge, eje rake, ‘Njine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki

tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ Ño na yemo Maganeno ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okanmaile? ³⁷ Ño na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ Ño na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakño narop gemaik, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo sakot arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneno jei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, jei njerep loutnenjo enjano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogle mane mi make, ño eje jei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴² Eso yewao jei njerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Nei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, gerjane kima maepjone enjane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaik, yemo waranjaki, jei njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enjane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda jei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuno doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelanjane mi okaniake me? Eso jei mane enje kepe qelanjane paki numa ariake, enje kinerjo dananj qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, enje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanjane maineeka ka more arimaika. ¹⁰ No enje ruoo numa ariake, enje dananj qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enjano qelanjane mane mi pamaika, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus enje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine enje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, enje kulu pamaikeo, enje ban menanj kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu enje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaika, pakimo, enje mi dere qelanjane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus enje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaika. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu enje didiwo ra qelanjane more edane rake, “Lazarus enje mo seukike, ¹⁵ no na njinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaika, yemo na enjerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane njine ban mali malip korop okanikei, njene enjano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enjetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito njebo njebon gorop arinjem paki, enjinerop maine wenen seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu enje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus enje mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomita ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda jei njerep loutnenjo Marta so Maria njon etne seukkane nasoina mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta enje detki Yesu sariki, enje marat kayakane numao arike, no Maria enje yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane njonne enje maine mi seukkirap! ²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menen kaikene, enje donnjone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Genjane njonnene enje ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, enje ban geli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, jei mane enje na malipnane geake, enje seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane enje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaika, enje ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, enje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuno ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuno Arokmaika

²⁸ Marta enje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enjineka oraki sarika paki, enje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon mo sarika iwa, so enje genjane ramaika!” ²⁹ Maria enje don ea dere kanzanj wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu enje matko mi sari lotkeke, enje mikep metki Marta ari maratkeke, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda jei Mariarop wenen matko wetne kito pese metkoi, enje kau kanzanj wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, enje njadino mogare arikoi, enje wetke rakoi, “Maria enje denesereo mane arokeakane arimaika.”

³² Maria enje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkeke, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane njonne enje mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu enje kake, so Yuda jei enjerop sarikoi, enje wenen yale waka arokkoi, paki enjane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Enje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu enje kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda jei enje kau paki rakoi, “Kau, enje njewae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ No natne edo rakoi, “Onjo jei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, enje onoka wane wenen maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu enje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjano, kengo maulukko, anjane yewa mo wesiyo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuno rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seuane kiarine, onjo olale rake, “Waom yewa ban goune borikine njenguyake, enje seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Enje wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesuno deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meje menenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenjene

kitomaille. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketjone more, nanane menje menjerne det okan maine, njo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei njerep iwa okoramami, edo gonjo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, enjane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane njadino Yesuno suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, nei seu seunjo anjane teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo dejesere wane lap lapjo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuno edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, enje onjom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda nei loutne enjano njinenjo Maria kakei wane wener sarikoi, enje Yesuno masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki enje malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuno masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine enje kepe ware ware njetne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa enje masi togogole korop mamaike!” ⁴⁸ Nene qelin kanjem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei njerep loutne manerop enje ban enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei njerep magu kopze wener korop matali qetali nebu ma ket biranjonje.”

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno njine nei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Njetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!” ⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunje yemo nei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nei njerep mapik njongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjene yewa Yesuno ban seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So enje seukki paki, Yuda nei enjeka bonep mi mapik oni-ake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei njetine enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko

didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wener gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutuno Lolonjonge, so qelinjongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Enje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjkau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Enje peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuno Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuno seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Enje yewa Yesu wane njara maulukkoi, Marta enje qesinjone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesurop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zouneno ratokke, doku maine qoune sim-imize teine, ea wane qounerop mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne enje wekuoka wener mere njara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskar-iot, onjo weku ban siron geki, njaba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake, ⁵ “Njine onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?” ⁶ Enje don iwa rake, yemo enje madu wanap qesir oniakane midakaka, enje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinjagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuno yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinjkau! Enje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abonjene

midaine enje njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, njo na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine enje detpi, Yesu enje Betani matko metke, eso enje yewa arikoi. Enje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, enje Lazarus seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, enje wenen yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei enje Lazarus wenen geu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnerjo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesujo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe gaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutujo Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, enje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaiki. ¹³ Eso, enje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eanjo enjet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutujo mosopkakep, enje Waom wane enjetko sarimaiki, Anutujo Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu enje dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaiki, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaiki, genjane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaiki.”

¹⁶ Enjane dokoina enje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, njo njado Yesu enje Magainerjo qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao enje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijanjo don iwa yale rake, eso enje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenen ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu njine wieke, enje ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu enje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa enje ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi enje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Nine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Enje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne enje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenen mere menjenkakoi. ²¹ Enje Pilip wano sarikoi,

enje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki gesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaike-nane njonmaiki.”

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoina mo bomilemaiki. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, enje weku yewanjoka mesiake. No enje kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, njo kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne geake. ²⁵ Mane enje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, njo mane enje enjine gegeine nanjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake enje banj Magakjo warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane enje nanjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanjane njadeno sariake, eso nanjane qelit mama enje banj narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane enje nanjane urata mageake enje banj nanjane Maganeno enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Enje Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaiki, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’ ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto wakot arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesujo yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiki, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, enje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaiki!” No natne enje rakoi, “Anjelo maneno don olatmaiki!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesujo edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesijnune more wakonmaiki. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutujo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaiki. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj nei njerep korop waranjonbe nanjano lotke warekei.” ³³ Enje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu enje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaiki, yemo nei yewa Anutujo

birakayake, yemo jei nɛrɛp magukoune ebu naso banɛm naso banɛm wareoneake, so Mesia eɛe mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Jei Wawainane Gipole eɛe yemo baɲ ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuɲo edange, “Qelajan eɛe nasomde nigatne kiro kiroɲ nɛnane keu nɛno geake, ea wane nɛne takotke numanɛne qelanganɲoka gekei, pakiso panamanɲo misuk sari koraut nɛniake. Onoka wane, jei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelajanɲo nɛnerop gemaikɛ, ea wane nɛne detlukka malipkaikei, qelajan pa nɛbonmaikɛ, eaɲo mo nɛne baɲ qelajan wane jei nɛrɛp magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Jei Loutne Eɛe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eɛe don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane nɛdino yemo qelinɲone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eɛe masi kine kine togogole ea korop eɛane deene kutno maki deene qominɛno kamanɲoi, nɛo siluɲ mi malipkalukko. ³⁸ Yale okanbisɛ, propɛt Asianɲo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, bɛɲɛk donɲone nɛne edanɲem maɲo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eɛe oɲom zonomine sikanonge, nɛo manɛno mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eɛe maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eɛe yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonɲo iwa yale ramaile, na jei nɛrɛp deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leɲongale, eso eɛe deenɛno kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet dereretenenɲo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikɛi. Anutu nonɲo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eɛe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eɛe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eɛane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda jei nɛtne loutnɛno Yesu malipkakoi, nɛo siluɲ Parisi eɛane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakonɲoi, yemo onoka wane, eɛe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago nɛne so eɛane tego yewa nɛne esoponbi qeinat sen nɛdino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Eɛe Anutuɲo eɛetene edora mawa onikane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Nɛo jei edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuɲo Don Rake Yewanɲo Jei Nɛrɛp Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eɛe suainɛka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eɛe na malip naniakeo, eɛe naka

weku mi malip naniake, eɛe siluɲ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eɛe wenɛn yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eɛe na nan okanmaikenɲo Magak talenangi ketkole eɛe yale waka wenɛn ka okanmaikɛ. ⁴⁶ Na qelajanɲo kepeo ketkole, eamo jei nɛrɛp koropɲo na malip nanikei wane, nɛo mane eɛe na malip naniakeo, eɛe panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eɛe nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eɛe turunɛne mi manikale so eɛano nonɲo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo jei turunɛne ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eɛano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eɛe na nɛdeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eɛe manɛno turunɛne baɲ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanɲo baɲ gemaige naso qoeki turunɛne rakoke maniake so eɛane yewanɲoka baɲ wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno nɛne mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oɲom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelajanikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, eɛane pi donɲo gege togon ma wakon okanmaikɛ, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakɲo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuɲo Dokoine Eɛane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomɲo Yuda jei Lolonɲone, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eɛe iwa yale detke. Eɛane nasoinɛ mo bomile maikane eɛe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oɲo naso banɛm eɛane jei nɛrɛp magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eɛane zok okankake. So eɛe dokoine eɛane okankake, eamo baɲ arimage, eɛane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeki.

² Yesu eɛane so dokoine eɛe rarapko nara mire ne metkoi. Satanɲo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eɛane gipole eɛe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more naba eɛane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu eɛe iwa yale detke, Magakɲo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eɛe mo detke. So eɛe koso iwa yale wenɛn detke, eɛe Anutu wano nɛne ketke, so eɛe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eɛe zakeo nara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanɲino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kiekɛ dokoine eɛane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanɲino pake yewanɲo makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoɲo wano sariki oɲo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ño siluñ banj ñado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuño mainge olatke, “Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ño rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meterkene so lewene wenenj saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuño olale rake, “Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinenjoka tauyake, ño solaine ea korop mo qelanan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropjo dinjine midadaine. Korop njine maine. No ñei wekuño yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu enje ñei marjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, “Korop njine dinjine midaine libeka. Wekuño dirop.”

¹² Yesu enje dokoine enjane kiene saukki goeki ea wane ñadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Njine na musele iwa kine kine okannunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?” ¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ño na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Noño numaine okanbe paki sikan nunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo Ñei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nugu gekeiwo yemo njine banj wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ “Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na ñei diawa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaile ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ñeiwa narop mere ñara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie ñabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane ñado wakoniake. Eso ñado banj welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Njine na ma, ea mo detlukkanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ñei mane enje nonjo talekawie ariki, enje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane enje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole enje wenenj kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ñadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu ñei ñaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaile rau paki nanjae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesuño enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Enje Saimon Petoronjo enje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, enje don iwa ñei manjane ramaile.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ñei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuño rake, “Na beret suroko ñe muruge manbe neake, ñei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko ñe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane ñara mane qole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne ñei njerep abonenje midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuño Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño rake, “Ukude Ñei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeyo yemo Anutu onjom Ñei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na banj zuanjnanikei, Yuda ñei edangole yewaka koso siluñ iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan naguei.” ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nugu geu, ñei njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Nɔ ban ɲado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane ɲadenɔno mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanane ranom paki seukkene ewekmaine me? Na welekatne go-latpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detka-maile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nɔne misuk qiseu paki oŋaŋine qaeake, ɲine Anutu malip-kaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei. ² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaiké, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki ɲinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewao mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi ɲidanberap. ³ Na ari ɲinane numa ɲine ma sulukewe goeki, ɲado zinge sariwe paki ɲibu iwennune ariwe, ɲine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo ɲine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, ɲene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, ɲei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pa-maiké, midakaka, nananoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo ɲine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaiké. Ukude mo ɲine kieké more, eje welekatne detkamami, so ɲine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ɲonnom kaŋem. Pakimo yewao dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ɲene ea wane korop zok ɲaŋaemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroiné ɲinerop zok ge sarimaile, ɲo ge silur na mi detlukkanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaiké, eje Magak kamaiké. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanɲonnom Magak kaŋem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nono Ma-gak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo nanano gemaiké. Na don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi ɲidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikéŋo enjine urataine ma

okanmaiké. ¹¹ Nɔne don iwa dere malip-nanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Ma-gak eje nanano gemaiké. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Nɔne kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Nɔne kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na detɲune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Biŋek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Nɔne nanane simile dere wetɲine nanane motmamiwo, yemo ɲine nanane don mogare aŋa tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Ma-gak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesiŋ mane ban ɲiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, oŋo naso banem ɲinerop ban-ine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesiŋ yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ɲei ɲerep eje maine mi maiké, onoka wane eje maine mi kaiké, me mi detkaiké. No ɲine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje ɲinerop metmaiké, so ɲinane kotoŋino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranune more qelinunbe, ɲinɲineka boné ɲerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale ɲinɲineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge ɲinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne ɲei ɲerep kepeo ɲine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ɲo ɲine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka ɲine ban gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao ɲine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa ɲine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so ɲine nanano gemami, ɲo nonjo yale waka ɲinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, ɲei yewa oŋo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaiké, eje nanane Maganano ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine oŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge da-leo wane geŋone kineŋone ea ɲenanoka ma wakonikene, ɲo ge geŋone kineŋone

yewa mo kepe njei njerop natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?"

²³ Pakimo, Yesuŋo donine turuŋine ea mainge olatke, "Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje bar nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganeno eje bar njei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, nje bar enjano sarite enjerop naso banjem wenej mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere teweke mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakŋo talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ "Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesin njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakŋo bar talekaki nanjane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, oŋo bar kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ "Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo njei njerop edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, 'Na mo biranjune arimaile, ŋo siluŋ njinano bar koso zinge sarikale.' Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakŋo nanjane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane njei waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ No siluŋ kepe njei njerop eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

"Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem."

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ "Na welekatne wain ekiine, ŋo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakŋo kitare qakki arieki,

ŋo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo ware-ongi, wele manerop gekei. ³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewanjo njibuki qelanjangoi gemami, ⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjineŋo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine bar yale waka wetnjeno ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi geake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine geake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi gekei, na wetnjineŋo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine gekei.

⁵ "Na wain ekiine, ŋo njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot geake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakonikaie. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi mailei. ⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qotnane geake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepkop peikki wau gerepnjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi merjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop gekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakŋo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekeke paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei.

¹¹ "Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpeserjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeserjo maine watwato rokopke payake. ¹² Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinnjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manerjo kimkounne enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetno qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekeiwo, yemo na nunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eje suaineinerjo kine kine onokaka mamaiki, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turuŋine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan ware-

maile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjete nora menjenkau eje ban njiboniake.¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njejo Yesu Njabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe jei mitiene midaine eje qaisikjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine jei eje enjene binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonnunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine jei njerep eje qaisikjunmami.²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manejo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.²¹ Eje siluj tanik kine kine iwa ban okannun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami.²² Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, jei manejo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, jo koso siluj na so Magak wenen qaisikjot okanmami.²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesij ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekaww njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake.²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qoro-rogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile.² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei,

so ban njado naso bomileki, jei manejo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinka mamaile, yale desiake.³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okannun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukjot okanmami ea wane.⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okannungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manejo mi gesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom njine watkemaikae.⁷ Na siluj njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesijjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekaww njinano sariake.⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turunjine Anutunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike.⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami.¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.¹¹ Anutu wane turuj mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turujinane don zonomine mo rakeke na ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, jo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaikae, yewao eje ban iwenjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino wakot warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaikae yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake.¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretrane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakjo ma gemaikae, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso

koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.” ¹⁸ Eje gesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaike!’

¹⁹ Yesu eje geson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka geson nagu-mami?” ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, jo kepeo nej njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo banj wet borik desikei, jo njinane wet borikjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. Jo banj medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaikae, onoka wane medepjo inat sari wakonmaikae, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaikae, ukude njine wikile detmami, jo na banj koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewajo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo nej manerjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi geson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko merjenkau Magakjo banj njiboniakae. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikae wane mi merjenkakoi, njine merjenkau paki, banj kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet peserjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesujo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. Jo banj njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na banj silunj Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine banj nanjane enjetko eje merjenkaikae, so nonjo njinane rawe

paki Magak merjenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanjun okanmaikae, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wano njine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjun okanmaikae. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wano njine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manerjo ra geson okaniakane, mi ganmaikae, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesujo doneene turunjine mänge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?”

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaikae, mo iwa qe more sarimaikae, njine korop banj bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka banj gekale, jo silunj na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo banj narop wenen gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano geturageu wet menanjo njinano banj payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane banj njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Jo njine silunj wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Qesinjone More Merjenkake

¹ Yesujo don iwa rawareki goeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaikae, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjononejo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniakae. ² Onoka wanerjo gonjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje nej njerep korop gerjone binjek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, gerjone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine gerjone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenenj detkaikae. ⁴ Na enjane

enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomɲone mo kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na geɲone qeli ewe zonomɲone yewa ukude kaitɲono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geɲane enjet binjekɲone yewa kepeo ɲei magu suaine enjane keuo ɲine ɲei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ɲei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geɲone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, geɲane binjek okane more, enje geɲane donɲone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geɲano ɲineka sari waremaike. ⁸ Binjek donɲone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so enje goɲo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenɲ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesin ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo ɲei ɲerep enje qesin onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge ɲei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneke menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo geɲane binjek. ¹⁰ Nanjane ɲei ɲerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geɲane, so geɲone ɲei ɲerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ɲei ɲerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ɲei ɲerep enje ɲei ɲerep tego yewa one more, enje nanjane enjet binjekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geɲano umaile, ɲo enje nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek ɲonane zonominerɲo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo goɲo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ɲere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geɲane enjet binjek ɲonane zonominerɲo wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goɲo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano ɲine manerɲo mi siukke, ɲei weku Yudas enje gerep sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu geɲane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geɲano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peserɲo enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake. ¹⁴ Na geɲane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane

binjek ɲei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille, ea wane, enje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane enje yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ɲine ebukene rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesinone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ɲei borikinerɲo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Enje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille. ¹⁷ Geɲane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donɲone yewarɲo weteno motnom, enje koboine geɲone binjek okangei, geɲane don yewarɲo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goɲo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ɲei ɲerep enjane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nonjo enje kepeo ɲei ɲerep enjane keueno ge urata mau, geɲane enjet binjekɲone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ ɲo na qesin ongalane na nonjomka enjane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo enje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewarɲo ebuki geɲane qinjek ɲei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ɲei yewa enjaneke rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo geɲone binjek donɲone kepe ɲei ɲerep edanbi enje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenenɲ menjen ganmaile. ²¹ Na enje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Goɲo na wetɲonerɲo qotnan okanmaine, ɲo nonjo ge yale waka wetnerɲo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka enje ɲere ɲetsarek wetenerɲo qotɲosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Enje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi enje goɲo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa banɲ detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomɲone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka enje ebongole, ea wane enje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ɲere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka enje gekei. ²³ Na enjano ge more, wetɲo qot onmaile, eso goɲo na yale waka qotnan mainane enje wetenerɲo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, enje kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi, enje goɲo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goɲo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka enje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! ɲei ɲerep yewa enje goɲo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenɲ gekei wane nanmaike, paki enje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajarɲo maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajarɲo so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso

yewao na wet maep okan nangone.
²⁵ Magak ge koboboini! Kepe banem nei
 njerep ene ge mi det ganmami, no nonjo
 yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa ene
 detmami, gorjo na talenannom ketkole.
²⁶ Na genjane enet binjek so don kisinjone
 ra qelanjane edanbe detkoi, so na ban
 koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon
 lukkale. Paki ene edomka kimakopene
 wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane,
 genjone wet maepnjone nanjano pamaiké,
 eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na
 wenenjono qotone more enjerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu ene menje menjen iwa menjenkaki
 qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop
 arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane
 ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu
 mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine ene
 eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas
 Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, ene eu
 yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen
 Yesu ene eu yewa ari dokoine marat on-
 manjke. ³ Yalinane Yudas ene eu koto arike.
 Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu
 mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe
 nei, ene pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi,
 so Parisi natne, ene kawali abon wenenj
 peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi.
⁴ Yesu ene masi kine kine korop daleo
 wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso
 ea wane ene osoeno ari qesonone rake,
 “Nine ma zuanjamami?”

⁵ Ene donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene
 Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine.”

Yesu ene doneene turunjine mainge
 edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei,
 ene yewa enjerop wenenj okorake, ⁶ Ene
 dere okorau, Yesu ene edane rake, “Na
 iwa.” Raki ene njade njade ari more kepo
 ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu ene
 koso manerop qeson one rake, “Nine ma
 zuanjamami?”

Ene rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo njadanile, na
 iwa. Nine na zuanj nanmamiwo yemo
 natne iwa ene qelinjonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu ene
 iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea
 wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Ma-
 gak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi
 qelinjawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro ene pilan mageke, Ea
 wane ene maki paki Pris Suainane qelit
 medep ge more ketne woninoken yewa
 kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enjetine Malkus.
¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Pi-
 lan njone yewa koso biranom kawewo
 wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more

ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine
 me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Oko- rake

¹² Kawali nei magu ennjene so ware
 wareene wenenj so Yuda nei enjane tebe
 nei edo Yesu ma muga muganjo lukkakoi.
¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi.
 Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao
 Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda
 nei edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nei
 njerep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane
 ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, mede-
 pine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo
 det lukkale, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris
 Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No
 Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino
 metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno
 detlukkamaike, ene koso zinge sari sen
 njadino sakat more madetko njerep mane
 okorake, ene olatki paki Petoro wetinat
 senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Nerep madet
 ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge nejwa
 eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine
 mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka,
 na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep
 so tebe nei ene koropnjono gerep puanbi zeki,
 lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro
 ene waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep
 qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine
 enjane so nei njerep don dereret natne kito
 ebo okanmanjke, yewa wane qesonkake.
²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale mainge
 olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra nei
 njerep edan okanmanjkole, nanjane kito ebo
 ebonne yemo korop lewa lewanj urumgo
 so bakom urumgo Yuda nei sari qeturanj
 manjko, yewao didiwo edan manjkole. Na
 don mane sanko ge wazae mane siu siuko
 mi ramanjko. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane
 na qesonnan maine? Nei njerep pa edanbe
 det okangoi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba
 edan okangole, ene qeson onnom, na don
 ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu ene don iwa raki, diam gege
 enjano njine tebe nei mane yewa okorake,
 onjo mete tabenjo qeki paki rake, “Gono Pris
 Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don
 qotkoiné ramailé, yemo nei njerep iwa
 daleo ramailé ea edannom. No silun na don
 rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka
 wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasjo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoŋo enjane yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne enjane qesonka rakoi, "Ge nejawa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?"

Njo Petoŋo enjane bisopkeki paki rake, "Midaka, na enjane medep mida."

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak nejane mane, ea Petoŋo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, onjo rake, "Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?"

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoŋo rake, "Midaka, na mida." Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Enjane Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nejane enjane ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane enjane edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo loloŋ onje ea wane Peadaino njara wenjenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat enjane qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, "Njine nejane iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?"

³⁰ Enjane iwa yale mainge rakoi, "Enjane sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene enjane genjano mi ma sarinjemrap."

³¹ Pilatjo edane rake, "Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau."

Yuda nejane enjane mainge rakoi, "Nene nejane mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge." ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu enjane seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat enjane mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, "Ge Yuda nejane enjane Nei Waom me?"

³⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Qeso qeson iwa genjono njine sarimaik me nejane natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?"

³⁵ Raki Pilatjo olatke, "Ge nanjane ramaine enjane Yuda nejane? Iwa yemo genjone nejane kopjone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?"

³⁶ Yesuŋo rake, "Nanjane nejane waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane bijek mida, nanjane nejane waom gegene kepe iwa wane bijek yemo urata nejikopne enjane kawali maine geu nejane manerjo neu more Yuda nejane enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane nejane waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane bijek mida!"

³⁷ Eso Pilatjo qesonka rake, "Paki mo ge nejane waom me?"

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Mo gonjom ramaine, na nejane waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanjan galane ketkole. Nei mane enjane don wele kima okanka okanmaikerjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaik."

³⁸ Pilatjo qesonka rake, "Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejane ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!"

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat enjane koso qeinat Yuda nejane enjane ketki paki edane rake, "Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile. ³⁹ Njo njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na loloŋon loloŋon Peadao naso banjem mulap nejane mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan mankale. Wane njine Yuda nejane waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaik me?"

⁴⁰ Enjane arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, "Mida, enjane midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikenel!" Barabas enjane nejane enguki paki abonjene kobu mamanke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatjo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo gekoi. ² Kawali nejane enjane sitman qogine wakelerop, yewajo nejane waom marok onjane mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiŋoine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki enjane Yesu wano sari rakoi, "Yuda nejane enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinomi!" Eso enjane wau paki metetabenjo gekoi.

⁴ Pilat enjane koso manerop zinge qeinat nejane njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, "Kau, na enjane banjo iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikerjo wane kine mane mi maratkamaile."

⁵ Eso Yesu enjane mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewajo biraso, Pilatjo edane rake, "Kau! Njemde iwa!"

⁶ Pris njene so tebe nejane diam gege enjane kau paki qazom mane rakoi, "Kibenjo qabego genom seukkep! Kibenjo qabego genom seukkep!"

Pilatjo edane rake, "Njidoŋ ma ariu paki, kibenjo qabego geu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile."

⁷ Yuda nejane enjane mainge olale rakoi, "Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaik. Yewajo ramaik yemo nejane yewa enjane seukeake, onoka wane enjane enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaik ea wane."

⁸ Pilat enjane don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki enjane koso

matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge deonjine sarikone?"

No Yesu enje don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, "Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike."

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, "Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine."

¹² Pilat enje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei enje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, "Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane enje na nei waom rayake, enje Sisa wane njabaine!"

¹³ Pilat enje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat wakette. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne "Wesi Surawet" yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne "Gabata." ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei enje Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, "Iwa njinane Nei Waom!"

¹⁵ Enje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, "Enje qenom seukkep! Enje qenom seukkep! Enje kiben qabego birinjno rasukanom!"

Pilatno qeson one rake, "Nine nei waomnjine nonjo kiben qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?"

Pris netne enje mainge rakoi, "Nene nei waomze weku gemaik, yemo Sisa!"

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat enje Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso enje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne "Lewe Setne", yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo "Golgota." ¹⁸ Yewa enje kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, enje yale waka nei etke kiben qabenjo wenenj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, jo Yesu enje keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane geki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, "Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom." ²⁰ Yuda nei loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda nei netne enje Pilat olale rakoi, "Yuda enjane Nei Waom" yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, 'Nei iwa enje rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.' "

²² Pilatno mainge rake, "Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanoka payake."

²³ Kawali nei enje Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, njadino enje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei enje weku weku makoi, enje takot suaine lap lap wekuno mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali nei enje auye rakoi, "Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nene wezu qezem paki kanjem, enje kanjem manjo mayake." Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, "Enje nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi."

Eso kawali nei enje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qabenjo osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu enje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, "Nerep, iwa genjane giponnjone."

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, "Iwa genjane naganjone." Naso yewaoka medepine enje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu enje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop goe waremaik, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaik, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, "Na doku wane seukmaile."

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleno watke metke, enje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki gogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰ Yesu enje wain yewa neki paki rake, "Mo goemaik!"

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qebarakkoi

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nei enje Pilatno detongi, nejwa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, enje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane enje pareenje yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine. ³² Eso kawali nei enje ari more, nejwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso nejwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari kakoi, enje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane enje kine mi rutupkekoi. ³⁴ Kawali nei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake sakette. ³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo

don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaike, eje don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okani-akane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Nji nrep eje potpi waki, nejwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, eje banj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, no eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda nej njetine enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatjo olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike. ⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoi. Yuda nej eje parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eje denjesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketto kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneke simile kamanke, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denjesereo arikoik. ⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denjesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no eje kem koto mi wakette. ⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto wakette. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi,

yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denjesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto wakette, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesujo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eje denjesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki wakette. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere gesonka rakoi, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, no eje Yesujo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesujo gesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware warenjo mane, raki paki mo gesonka rake, “Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo banj ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesujo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito njebon.”

¹⁷ Yesujo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, eje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesujo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda nej njetine enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop

edane rake, "Peamño njinano payake, Magakño na talenange, eso nono njine yaleka tale njunmaile." ²² Ene don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, "Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine nej enjane borikineene ra mataliu, ene mo siuke eboniake, ño mi ra matalikeiwo, ene pa eboniake."

Tomas Ene Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, ene enjerop mi metki, Yesu ene wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne ene Tomas olale rakoi, "Nene Waom mo kene!"

Tomasño edane rake, "Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ñorok ñorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale."

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki ñadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine ene koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Ene madet togole kitokoi, ño siluj Yesu ene sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, "Peamño njinano payake."

²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, "Zolipñone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more ñorok ñorokno motnom, wetñone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!"

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, "Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!"

²⁹ Yesuño olale rake, "Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei ñerep ene mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, ene wetpese desikei!"

Yohaneño Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu ene urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ñenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu ene Mesia, ene Anutuño nej ñerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sariki, ene Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjane enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Ene Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ñadino Yesu ene koso atak mane Galili Namunj osino dokoine wakon onge. Ene iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, ene weku Kana Matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke ene korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoroño natne edane rake, "Na zawon tebakalane arimaile."

Natne ene rakoi, "Nene banj gerop wenenj arikene." Eso ene mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ño ruo yewa korop ene kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu ene doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine ene Yesuño okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso ene edane rake, "Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?"

Ene mainge rakoi, "Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene."

⁶ Ene edane rake, "Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikei." Eso ene kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sariki, so ene mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop gekake, onoka wane, ene zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu ene medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, onjo Petoro iwa yale olatke, "Iwa yemo Waom onjom!" Saimon Petoro ene takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj ene don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onjom. Ene mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Ene togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, ene 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane ene qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. ¹⁰ Yesuño edane rake, "Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu."

¹¹ Saimon Petoro ene seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waranjaki saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa ene loutne ño siluj kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuño yale rake, "Njine sari neu." Dokoine ene mane mi qesonka rakoi, "Ge ma?" Onoka wane ene kaetonge, ño manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Ene mo detkoi, ene Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu ene kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, ene zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ñadino dokoine onjom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuño Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjane so dokoine njara neu qoeki, ñadino Yesuño Saimon Petoro olale rake, "Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetñone so simileñonenjo nanjane zok okan ganmai ke me?" Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, "O, Waom, ge detmaine, na gerjane okan nanmai ke."

Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne mede-
une ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesu
koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge
wetjonejo nanane ganmaike?”

Saimon Potoro mainge rake, “O,
Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo gejane
nanmaike.”

Yesu olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-
onikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesu koso rake, “Sai-
mon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjonejo
nanane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere
umareke, onoka wane eje Yesu
atak karewe gesonka rake, “Ge nanane
ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake,
“Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine,
so ge detmaine, na gejane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesu olatke, “Ge lamakopne
ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge
galuwit gekone yewao letjone ramu
gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi
arimanjone, jo baj nei sele okanikene,
naso yewao yemo ge baj meteretkejone
yewa birakene paki, mo nei manejo
letjone ramu gane more, geu numa
mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje
seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki,
Anutu etet bijekinane so geli ewe zonom
so gelanjan ma wakoniake, ea wane don
iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke,
“Nadeno sari modat nannom!”

*Yesu So Medepine Ejaane Siminkamanje
Ejaane don*

²⁰ Petoro eje zinge njadino pore kaki, Yesu
medepine mane arike, Yesu eje medep
ejane manerop simin kamanje. Medep
weku yewa ono njara nekoi, yewao Yesu
wane osino wenej usumka mere gesonka
rake, “Waom, nei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

²¹ Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu
gesonka rake, “Waom, nei iwa wane mane
daleka?”

²² Raki Yesu mainge olatke, “No silun
eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane nani-
akeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadeno sari
mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewanjo Yesu magukoune
ejano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa
eje baj mi seukeake, jo silun Yesu eje
mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, “No
silun eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane
naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa ono don iwa korop ra
wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa
yaleka ge wareke. Eso njene detlukmaine,
eje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa
Yesu okan wareke. Yewa eje korop

papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale
wetkemaile, kepe banjem eje buk yewa
korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu eŋe urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata njei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeiki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata njeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikaei wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoeikiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonominane kine ra qelanane edange. ⁴ Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine Yerusalemat misuk qelinj kaikei, Magaknjo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane eŋe dokuka taununge, njo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinenjo qe wat njunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel njei njene qedugu njone more, njei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane njei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magaknjo enjine zonominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe onomka ware kamaikae. ⁸ Njo njine yemo banj Asu Koboboinenjo kutjnino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine banj Yerusalemat matko njine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Eŋe don iwa raki qoeiki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonnjo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka njei etke takotetne libekanjo enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili njei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe

ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalemat matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalemat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eŋe ari Yerusalemat matko lotkeu paki, mat koto wakot more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpaiu wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Njei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, menje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekounne, eŋe wenenj qesinj onbi menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoronjo kimakounne so njei njerep zaleene 120 enjane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjano don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaikae, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasnjo njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan njenerop geke, eŋe njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewanjo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, wounne qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalemat matko njei njerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine ennjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitjo iwa yale geke.

‘Enjane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, njei manenjo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaikae,

‘Njei manenjo enjane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo njene njei mane Waom Yesu eŋe njenerop geki, ge okanjenj njabanonmanjkoi, so njene naso banjem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, njei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem. ²² So alakan mo Yohanenjo njei njerep doku tau one ge samanjki, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmai, so Anutuŋo Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake,

nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eje njene qesinjonggi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen njenzarek ra qelanjnikene.”

²³ Potoro eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enjetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep ejane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem. ²⁵ Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enjine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 ejano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo wakot qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tin tun matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi ajaene ewekki kiekie don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banjem ea njine sari qege lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropnjo sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku eje ennjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei njerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropnjo det onjem, eje koropnjo njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welainero rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welainero detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine,

so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman njeno iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei ejane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjnbi detmaine!” ¹² Nei eje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masir-akinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petorojo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petorojo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), ejerep okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nei iwa eje doku ne more qelanj gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoeljo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutunjo iwa yale ramaikae, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na banj Asune nei njerep korop qe watnjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, eje banj nanjane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei qaluwit kopnjine eje banj deene lotkeki kine kine kunejine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nei sele eje banj kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit neikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, eje banj propet yale don ra qelanjnikaei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunejine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao nei njerep eje Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane njene njetanane kotino njine mapik oniake, so banj Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine nei okane weku mane gekei.’

Yewa yemo propet don Yoeljo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel hei, na don iwa njidanbe njine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njine enje Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qe-sinjaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewano masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanoŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanjangi njine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eje Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ Ŋo Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo enje maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, enje nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manejo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakamnejo bakom kitomaille. Na kepe hei, ŋo solanejo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qeliŋkanom hei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Ŋeiŋone Koboboine Wekumane enje mi qeliŋkanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge banj narop genom na genjane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitjo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na ŋaboze Dawit, nenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, dejesereine njenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. ³⁰ Eje propet geke so enje Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na genjane ŋabokopjone enjano njine mane banj ma birakawe oŋo genjane tungo hei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.’ ³¹ Dawit enje Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso enje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu enje parenjine mi qeliŋkaki, hei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more goto-siake.’

³² Pakimo Yesu enje Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, nene korop wenenj deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakŋo Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit enje oŋom qeliwo mi wake, enje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomjo nanjane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na ŋabakopjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, genjane ki-etabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane wakets mesikei.”’

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel hei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae.” Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

Nei Nerep Koropjo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep enje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, “Njine hei njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikei. ³⁹ Anutu enje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, ŋo njine njinjine so ŋosa ŋabokopnjine, so hei njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuŋo njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro enje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine hei njerep matali qetalienerop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, hei njerep enje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka hei njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi. ⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesij okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo ŋara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuno aposolo qesunongi, enje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene gaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enje wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Enje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, eajo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjoi, rokop enje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjoi, paki yewajo njara doku qole ne okanmanjoi. ⁴⁶ Enje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem enje Anutu enjetne ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei njerep korop enje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enje kaiwe banjem nei njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petorojo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanje

¹ Kaiwe mane Peto so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, mene menen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. ² Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, enje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei njerep enje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, enje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manje. ³ Nei yewa enje otki, Peto so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wake-sikeik wane okanbik, enje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otki. ⁴ Eso Peto so Yohane ere deetnejo qon qon rora papaka okorakoik, pakimo, Peto so Yohane olale rake, “Ge denjone njere notnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, nei enje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Peto so Yohane olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kiki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kinejo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, enje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari wakot

more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wakine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. ⁹ Nei njerep korop enje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, enje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaine’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanjmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene gaeki, welelepkeko.

Petorojo Bakom Urungo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso nei yewa enje Peto so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nei njerep enje one onjaene gaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Touj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewangoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Peto enje one more nei njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel nei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaik, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njete zonomgo mate, nei iwa menanjmaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, enje njenane sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanjane nei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat enje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ Njine Anutu wane nei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, njine enje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, enje nei mane yewa, enje nei mane mo geki seukki mulap urungo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, njine Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, enje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuno yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njeto deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelanjamaite. ¹⁶ Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjetno nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, enje detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa enje Yesu enjetne detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinejo nei njerep korop njinane denjino qesinjka more maki menanjmaike.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njete kopnjine njine wet qelanjninane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸ No siluj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet kounne enjane

weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjanoi, ea wane rokopok maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoina, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoina bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit njeikoune koboina, propet enjane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, 'Waom, njinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop njinane keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit njei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ Njei mane enje propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane njei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.' ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropno Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaika, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaika. ²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem njei njerep korop rokop onwareake.' ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit njine ma wie birakaki, mipek njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere njei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe njei ware wareene so Sadusi njei enje erano sarikoi. ² Enje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere njei njerep miti edane more Yesu enje seu seuo njine wisikae wieke, ea

wane kine, so njei seu seune enje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoi, ea wane enje erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, njei kepe mo qeokane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ No Petoroño miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine njei njerep loutneno don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, njei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda njei wawaine, njei njene, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret njei, enje Yerusalem lewanjoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, enje wenen korop lewanjoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Njei ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro enje Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda njei wawaine, so njei njenekepe korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njei njei mane kine boriworine iwa gesinjka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, njei yewa enje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakoni, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin njotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, njei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, enje njido kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomno maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitno Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke, 'Mat mama njei njine Yesu enje bosin qotkoina ra qikkau, enjane qeinge more bosin togogole okange okoramaike.'

¹² Qesi qesin yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutuño enjet kunejine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmai, onjo koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo njewi mi pamaika, me njei mane wane enjetko lipanjka more mena menan eamo kepe mi pamaika."

Njei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaika

¹³ Kaunsol enje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere njei yawwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoi njei kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So njei solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njei silun enjane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane

numa zuangoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so ene enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Nene nei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiinejo mo Yerusalem ariki, nei nrep koropjo detwaremami, ea nene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ No ge mage don yewano sua nei nrep enano yau yaup ariakane, nene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nei nrep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Ene yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, ene Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa nei nrep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole ottoi. ¹⁹ No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Nine njidom ra detpi, nere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligate Waomjo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, nere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno detwarekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol ene don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nei nrep ene masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelingoi ²² Nei kine borikine Petoro jo Yohane eto mauk menange, ene komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Nrep Mali Malip Korop Ene Togolekei Wane Waom Menenkakoi

²³ Petoro jo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nei njetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, ene detwareu qoeke, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Gojo Asu Koboboine tale kanom ojo njaboze Dawit, genane qelit nei, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, ‘Qelanj nei ene onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nei nrep ene onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe banjem nei waom ene mo abonene makoi, ware ware ene mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine njaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelanj nei so Israel nei nrep enerop qeturage more, Yesu genane qelit nei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, ene njaba kakei wane lewangoi. ²⁸ Ene qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka genone zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonjone ra togole motkone, wele njado

wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopjone nene qesinj nonnom togole more, don kisinone kaet midaine ra qelanjankene. ³⁰ Okanjem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma nei nrep ebunom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit nejnone koboboine, Yesu wane enetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menenkau qoeke, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop ge watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane ariko.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Ene Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop ene wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, ene yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.

³³ Pakimo, aposolo ene Waom Yesu seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge.

³⁴ Enane keueno njine nei maneno abon kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, ene nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, ene wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei nrep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poke qesijone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enetine Yosep, aposolo ene Barnabas oramanjo, nenze dongo, “nei wetze ma togole,” ene Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ ene kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, ojo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enetne Ananias, njanomine enetne Sapira. Ananias ene kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, ojo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, ene wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine ene mo wenenj detke, Ananias ene wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo,

Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetŋone wakot more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike?” ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geŋone similejonane, ŋo wesi mene, ea eŋe geŋane biŋek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileŋone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ŋo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ŋeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eŋine isikene!” ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eŋe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oŋaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, ŋei medep edo wie sari more, pareŋine yewa lap lapŋo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ŋadino Ananias ŋanomine eŋe sari saketke, eŋe tanik manik pa daleo ŋaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ŋaonŋone ŋire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Ŋerepŋo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ŋaonŋone ŋire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimi? Detmaine ŋei medep ea ŋaonŋone ma ari dukemi, eŋe mo madetko sari sakot okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eŋe wenen yewaka duk ganikei!” ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep eŋe mat koto wa kau, eŋe mo seuke pake, eso eŋe ma teweke ari more ŋaonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eŋe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eŋe masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Toun, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane tego mi takotke gekoi, eŋe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe kaet okangoi, yalinane eŋe eŋerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu wenen lewan mankoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep zok manerop eŋe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eŋe sari eŋane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eŋe masi kine kine ŋei ŋerep keueno makoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe zoma ŋeikopeene tewekone sari numao

yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eŋe wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo eŋane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupineŋo qoe ket eŋane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eŋe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ŋei ŋerep gekoi, eŋe korop yaleka sari aposolo eŋano watkekoi, eŋe zoma ŋei so asu borikineŋo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

Apeloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makokonge

¹⁷ Ŋo Pris Wawaine so eŋane magukoune Sadusi korop, eŋe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eŋe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eŋe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ŋei borikine eŋerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ Ŋo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane apelo manenjo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ŋadino ebu sakot biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ŋei ŋerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eŋe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanŋoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eŋano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² Ŋo tebe ŋei eŋe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eŋe mi metkoi, eŋe zuanjonbi boriki, eŋe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “Njine ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ŋei eŋe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ŋo njene madet lalagine naso yewao ŋei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ŋei suaine, so pris njene suaine, eŋe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea eŋe daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, ŋei mane oŋo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Njine ŋei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eŋe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ŋei suaine so njekoune eŋe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eŋe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eŋe Kaunsol Eŋane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe hei ehe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manerjo edane rake, ²⁸ “Nine hei yewa wane enjetine hei njerep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo siluj don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, njenane solazo qe more, hei yewa njedo qenjem seukkane wenjeminane turuj so sot yewa ban njenane kutzo payake, yale ra hei njerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne ehe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don teweckene! Nei don yewarjo njado kitomaikae! ³⁰ Nine Yesu kibej qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokope enjane Anutunjo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutunjo mawa more, enjine metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake. ³² Njane kanjem, Waomjo urata ea mamaikae, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine ehe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane, so Anutu ehe mo enjane don teweck okanmami, ehe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaikae.”

Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Pesekae

³³ Kaunsol magu ehe Petorojo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine hei mane enjetine Gameliel, ehe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, ehe hei njerep koropnjo ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketskoi. ³⁵ Ehe qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel hei, njine hei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongi, wane rau paki, njine siluj mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Nine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane ehe wakone more rake, na hei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, hei 400 ehe enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, nj gava-man ehe qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjane teweke gekoi, ehe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane njadino hei mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware warejo hei njerep natne ebu waranj ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikae wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No ehe yaleka qeu seukki,

so njekoune anjane teweke njadino mogare gekoi, ehe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njadanmaile, njine hei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, njine qelinjonbi enjeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa hei enjane dereretko njine sarimaikae, yemo ban bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjano njine sarimaikae, yemo njine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo njine kawali qekeimo, njine Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniakae!”

Aposolo Ehe Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol ehe Gamalieljo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, hei edo kumunamjo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine hei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo ehe Kaunsol qelin one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, ehe Anutunjo detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo me enjane mateno ehe hei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinjoi, midakaka, ehe Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewarjo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu ehe ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesunjo birakaki, hei okangi paki, hei njerekekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesinjongei Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoiine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne ehe Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne ehe Hebru doku tau tau magu enjane don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, ehe Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nine naso banjem Yuda hei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuanj okanmami, ehe njara maine qesinjo okanmami, nj Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, ehe yemo njara mi qesinjo okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, ehe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more so-laoken njara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, njine hei sewen(7) njinnine keunjino njine, ehe enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asunjo kotoeno watke pamaikae, so ehe dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo,

ɲene ɲei yewa eɲe bira onɲem urata yewa naso baɲem warekei, ⁴ ɲo ɲedom yemo naso baɲem meɲe meɲen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ɲei ɲerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe aposolo eɲane don yewa detpi menaɲ wareke, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eɲe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinɲo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eɲe Antiok matko ɲine, eɲe lobo, ɲo eɲe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eɲane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eɲe ɲei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eɲane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eɲe meteene lewetoɲo ma wa motpi paki, meɲenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donɲo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, eɲe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eɲane ɲadeeno doku tau tau magu loutɲenɲo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eɲe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eɲe Anutuɲo qesinɲa more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ No ɲei natne eɲe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donɲo yakukoi, ɲei yewa eɲe Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, eɲetene, “Yuda ɲei Yaup gegine eɲane Lewa Lewaɲ Urum,” yale orakoi. ɲei yewa eɲe Sairin matko ɲine, Alekzandria matko ɲine, Silisia kepeo ɲine so Asia kepeo ɲine. ¹⁰ No Asuɲo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eɲe don raki, ɲei eɲe donɲo gekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. ¹¹ Paki, eɲe isiu paki, ɲei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “ɲei yewa eɲe Mose so Anutu don gotkoine ra etoraki, ɲene det kakone.” ¹² Eɲe tanik yale okane ɲei ɲerep magu so ɲetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ɲei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eɲano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso eɲe ɲei natne isi don Stiwen wane aɲao more raikeli wane bira ongoi, eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe naso baɲem ɲene detkanɲem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso baɲem qik ore more ra okanmai, ¹⁴ ɲene detkanɲem, eɲe iwa yale rake, ɲeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onɲo mat Kobekine iwa baɲ mataliki siukeake, so Moserɲo ra rokop donba ɲebonge, yewa baɲ wenen ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ɲei

korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eɲe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eɲe kau de kaitine yewa korop aɲelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Birɲek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Pakimo Pris ɲetne Suainerɲo Stiwen gesonka rake, “Don iwa ɲei eɲe geɲano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eɲe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ɲine detpi, sogino ɲaboze Abraham eɲe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanɲan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eɲe Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu eɲe sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matɲone so ɲon tarekopɲone iwa qeliɲone more, nonɲo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eɲe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ɲado baɲ Anutuɲo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eɲe Abraham eɲine kepe birɲek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ɲo Anutu eɲe rake, Abraham eɲe ɲado eɲine kepe birɲekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ɲado ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eɲe medeune midaine geke, ɲo naso yewao Anutu eɲe don yewa siluɲ rake. ⁶ Anutu eɲe don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ɲosa ɲabo tegokopɲone eɲe ɲei tego natne eɲane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ɲei tego natne yewa edo geɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokopɲone, ea biraonbi eɲe eɲane qelit qeɲe okane eɲane urata ma geke. Paki, eɲe koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ No baɲ ɲado, na ɲei ɲerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ɲosa ɲabo tegokopɲone, eɲe eɲane qelit qeɲe gekei, paki eɲe kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eɲe sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitin qe gekei.’ ⁸ Paki Anutu eɲe Abraham doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eɲe yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ɲado Abraham eɲe gipole Isak wakongiso, eɲe kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eɲe Yakop wane magaine, ɲo Yakop eɲe ɲei waomkopze 12 eɲane magaene.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune eɲe Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eɲe ɲei natne eɲano biraka more urata medep yawwine

yale wesi makoi, pakimo, enje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. No, Anutu enje wenen enjerop geke. ¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, enje Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan menanjine okan mageke. Parao, enje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njene okange, pakimo, enje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Nado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep enje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze enje njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² No Yakop enje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop enje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Nado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep enje tarekounne enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao enje Yosep wane tego ea enje enjine tarekounne, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep enje magaine Yakopjo enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine enje enjine so, nei njerewekounne 75 ea wane rokopjo sariakoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop enje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso njabokopze enje wenen yalewaka enje wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parenjene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham enje wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu enje njado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoinne bomile sariiki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego enje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, njone enje Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Nei yewa enje njene tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, enje raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjoi me engumanjoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose enje naso yewao wakonge, enje medep wekumane paki Anutu enje enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoi. ²¹ Paki enje njadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose enje Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nei njerep enje ka more enjer bihekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Nado Mose enje komaine(40) qoeiki,

enje Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ enje kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enje Israel yewa qesinkake, paki enje Ezipt njeno Israel nei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enje kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikoi, "Anutuno Mose qesin kaki, njene qelit qege wikile uratao njene makok njonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enje yale mi dere qelanjangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane njadino kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwik, Mose enje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njene tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, enje Mose kito papkaki zinge ariki paki, enje rake, 'Yai, ge manjo njene ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Enje yale raki, Mose enje don ea dere kaet okane wie ariki, enje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado enje njerep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoiki.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeiki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anjelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakano wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra ariki, pakimo Waom suaineno boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na genjane aso njabokopjone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi gise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suaineno olatke, 'Kienjone kawewune kie kuli njone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanjane kepe bihek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoinne Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteeno njene qesin onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Enje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo njene ware ware so wano wanok njene ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuno anjelo birakaki, enjane ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njene okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinone more qelit qege wikile uratao njene makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anjelo

wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake.³⁶ Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nej midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe nej midaino geke.³⁷ So Mose enje onjoka Israel nej njerep ra edange, 'Banj Waomno kimanjine nej mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'³⁸ Banj Mose enje aso njabokkopze Israel nej njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nej midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje njabokkopze enjerop gekoi, paki enje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjelojo don olatke, naso yewao anjelojo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moserjo don yewa papiao geke, wane ukude nene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokkopze enje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipenero koso Ezipt kepejo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.⁴⁰ Enje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nej onjo Ezipt kepejo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njene waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.'⁴¹ Aron enje anjaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka nej onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom metenejo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi.⁴² Enje yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more njadekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nej midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka,⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisininane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjenero nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjinne ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekel.'

⁴⁴ "Sogino mokaka aso njabokkopze enje kepe mat nej midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso

yewao yemo anutuno maikei wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Moserjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.⁴⁵ Nado aso njabokkopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nej tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomno aso njabokkopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.⁴⁶ Waomno Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitno menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokorjosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje banj ea wane kotino wakot Anutu menjenka gekei wane,⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

⁴⁸ "No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nej metenojo urum mamaine, eao mi wakot met okanmaike,⁴⁹ Waom suainero iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli eanjo nanjane nej waom met metne okanmaike, njine kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikeale?⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nojom metenero kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

⁵¹ No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine nej, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike.⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njaborjine, enje Anutu wane don nanjane rara nej, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukko, ge mage koso Anutu enjane qelit nej koboboinane sariakane ra wakongoi, nej yewa wenen enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboinane wetko ket okan magu more qeje ea njido okangoi.⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, njine enje mi mogat kamami."

Enje Stiwen Wesijo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenen njit kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.⁵⁵ No Stiwen enje Asu koboboineno watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken

qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenen metke, e wenen kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen eje rake, “Nine detnami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane eje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo eje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, eje kieke more more lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep eje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enetine Saul ejane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, eje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj gekoi, Stiwen eje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine ge mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge ejane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget gani-ake!” Stiwen eje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen geu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne eje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo ejane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eje aro suaine zok manerop ejane arokoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urungo bira onmanjke.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje njaba ejane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanj ongo. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu gotkoino kotoeno pake, wane asu gotkoino yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one sakat ariko. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene gotkoino, ea eje korop mo maine

menanj warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enetine Simon, eje sogino sunja gare kine kine ma okanmanjke, eje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanjke, “Na, nae nei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, “Nei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaike, eje, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eje yale ramanjke. ¹¹ Pakimo, eje ejane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² No banj Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoi, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjane qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Potoronjo Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomjo qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku tauko, jo Asu Koboboinejo ejane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “Nire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yala rakimo Potoronjo olatke, “Waomjo kine kine ea wet pesek wane njebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekane, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo genjonerop sola gerepkio wenen njisoki rap.

²¹ Genjane wet dereretnjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge silunj wetnjone mainge more, masi tanikjone gotkoino ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret njonane bailalanj so sot turunjone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile,

onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalan det mankene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjonane zoma qotkoine earjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Nire siluj Waom suainano nanjane menjenkauk, erje wet maep okane more qesijnangi, nire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don nei njerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Nei Enjano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea nei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip erje wie more ari numao Etiopia nei mane kake, nei ea erje kepe ware ware suaine mane, erje Etiopia ware ware njerep waom Kwin enjane wesi mat ware ware, erje labine mo kitokoi, onjo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip erje biririke osino ari more detkaki, erje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, erje yale okangi, Pilipjo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nei yewa erje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei manejo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na norjomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenenj horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenenj ramaike,

“Ene don mane mi rake, erje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, erje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nei yewa erje anjaine mi ananje ³³ Ene maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki erje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboini mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoini mane manjo nei jerewekouni enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane erje gegeine mau siukke, paki erje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa erje papia ea dapotki goeki, erje Pilip olatke, “Na geson ganbe, propet erje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Ene enjane rake, me erje nei mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip erje nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo erje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewajo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, njo na onokano numane lenjangi, na miti doku mi taumaille?” ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipjo rake, “Njo ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Ene don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, erje Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, erje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipjo erje taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware erje koso mi kake, erje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ Njo Pilip erje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado banj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul erje Waom suainane dokoini engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane erje Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaik, erje nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul erje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, erje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanan kake. Qelanan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul erje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei manejo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul erje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo erje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ Njo ge siluj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo banj njado nei manejo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea erje golasiake.”

⁷ No nei natne enje Saulrop wenenj arikoi, enje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so enje don rake, ea detkoi, no enje nei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul enje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane enje qesinja more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi. ⁹ Enje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, enje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane enje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, enje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomno Ananias orake, paki enje olale rake, "Ananias!"

Ananias enje dere more mainge rake, "Waom, na iwa metmaile."

¹¹ Waom enje Ananias olale rake, "Ge wie, numa enjetine, 'Numa Koboine,' yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, enje Tarsus matko njine, enje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so enje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul enje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no enje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, enje kaki nei mane enjetine, Ananias, enje sari sakat metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki enje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake."

¹³ Ananias enje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, "Waom, nei njerep loutne enje nei ea wane donkisi nolatckoi, enje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotckoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, enje nei njerep iwa genjane enjet gora mage-mami, nei yewa onjo genjane magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sari-maike."

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, "Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel njadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ enje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nojom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale."

¹⁷ Waomno yale raki, Ananias enje ari more mat ea wane kotino waketskoi, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, "Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na genjano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu enje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake." ¹⁸ Ananias enje don olatki qeekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalenjo Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine

menange, so enje wie okoraki mo Ananiasno doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul enje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Enje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjange

Saul enje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu enje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

²¹ Nei njerep korop enje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeke, auye rakoi, "Nei yewanjo nei njerep loutne enje Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane enje koso nei njerep ea yaline enje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike."

²² No Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanjange, so Yesu enje Kristo enje kepe nei magu borikino njine makok nioniakane, Magakno birakaki ketke, enje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjaene qaeke qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qeekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ no nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei enje mat suainane madet banjem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, enje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waketskoi, so dokoine enje rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul enje sakat arike.

Saul Enje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul enje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, enje Yesu dokoine enjerop wenenj lewanjgoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine enje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo enje koropno manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinja more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, "Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul enje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanjange." ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul enje aposolo enjerop wenenj geke, enje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanjange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne enje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul enje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei enjano Saul qeeki wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu

eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei manenjo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinenjo doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep za-leene suakiso nei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroŋo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroŋo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroŋo nei njerep ea enano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pakege. ³⁴ Petoroŋo Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristoŋo ma menan ganmai, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias eje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei njerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enet ea wane kineine, yemo nonin zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abonene midaine qesinjonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parenine ea saukka more, mat anane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat aman mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, "Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmai, ge siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!" ³⁹ Petoro eje abonene mauluke more, ererop wenen ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei njerep abonene midaine ebonge, njerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokko. ⁴⁰ Petoroŋo

njerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine ge menenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesinjaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei njerep so njerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne enano mamanke, nei yewa wane enetine Saimon, eje nei ea enerop enane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enane njetre. Kawali nei magu ea enane enetene "Italian wane kawali nei magu." ² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei abonene midaine qesinj onmanke, jo menje menjen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anelono tingo kaki, anelono eje sari mat koto sakot olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluŋ rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anelo eje donine mainge rake, "Anutuŋo enane masi weku mane nei njerep wesi abonene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomno ka more menjen menenone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enetine Saimon, jo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onnikene. ⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solainenjo kine kine mama enane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae." ⁷ Anelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeiki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qeque nei etke edoraki sarikoik.

⁸ Sariuso Kornilius enje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, enje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea enje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro enje tiri woka mat bakino kutno menen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa menenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe nei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei enje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro enje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenine kake. ¹¹ Petoro enje kaki qeli ananggi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunŋaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanj zubaine, ea enje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose enje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranggi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro enje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Ene dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, enje lotkekoi, enje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaiŋe? Ene yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So enje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enjetine Simon Petoro enje iwa kulit gemaŋe, nei ea enje iwa metmaiŋe me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroŋo yemo enje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianŋa mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine enje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, nei karewe enje qelawa sari ge zianŋ ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sari-mami, ea wane ge abonjone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro enje nei ea enjano ket nei ea edange, “Nei iwa

ŋine na zianŋ nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo ŋine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea enje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali nei magu(100) enjane ŋetne, enjetine Kornilius, oŋo bira ŋonji sarimaine, oŋo nei wele, enje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaŋe, so Yuda nei ŋerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, enje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanjane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiŋe.” ²³ Petoro enje don ea dere more, nei ea enje mat yewao ruoo kulu paiŋe wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro enje abonj mauluke more, enjerop ariŋe, doku tau tau nei ŋerep natne, Yopa ŋine enje enjerop wenen arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea enje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe mane Petoro enje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius enje wenjem sotakkouno so kimakouno natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro enje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro enje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ŋeika.” ²⁷ Petoro enje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoŋe, nei ŋerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro enje yale edange, “Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaŋe, Yuda nei mane enje Yuda tego nadino, qelanj nei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane enje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, ŋo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan naniŋe, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo nei mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na ŋinanane don dere mi qile, na ŋinanane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ŋunmaiŋe, ŋine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius enje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelanjerop enje nanjane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo enjane mene menen dere more enjane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, enje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatke, Petoro enje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaiŋe, enje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaŋe’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariwo mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ŋene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere enjane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjanom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelajanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuno jei njerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.” ³⁵ Nei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuno jei njerep ea enjane simin kaki qesir oniake. ³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuno Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanejo jei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuno urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuno Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane na more, jei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuno Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalemi kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuno eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more jei njerep enjano wakonge. ⁴¹ Nei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuno njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenej doku so njara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene jei njerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelajanikenane ra njedange, Anutuno Yesu eje jei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea jei njerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit jei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, jei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuno jei ea wane sot turunjine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qelinjka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelanj, Israel Njadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineno jei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enjane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenej sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunejine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore

ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelanj jei njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enjane binjek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Nei njerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo njenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso manjo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso jei njerep yewa eje edange, “Njine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qeekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenej gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalemi Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno njine jei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelanj natne Yuda njadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa njine zinge Yerusalemi ari lotkeki paki, Yuda jei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enjane matko arikone, ari jei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!” ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, jei maneno nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’ ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’. ⁹ Jei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuno kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboineno nanjano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge enjerop ikop arinom.’ Jei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine enjerop wenej Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo maneno matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon

Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sari-ake. ¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone ban korop ma menan njuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eŋe don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzeŋo rake, 'Yohane eŋe ŋei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, noŋo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuŋo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelanŋ ŋei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro eŋe raki qoeki, mali malip magu eŋe dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo rake, 'Ŋei njerep qelanŋ, Yuda njadino, eŋe sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eŋe ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.'"

Mali Malip Magu Eŋe Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eŋe Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip ŋei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu ariko, eŋe Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko ariko. Eŋe Yuda ŋei njerep eŋanoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi. ²⁰ No mali malip ŋei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eŋe qelanŋ ŋei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, eŋano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eŋe Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzeŋo ŋei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane ŋei njerep loutne eŋe Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eŋe donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eŋe Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei njerep mosop onge, eŋe ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eŋe ŋei njerep qebinone rake, "Njine Waomze wetnjineŋo naso banjem malip kaikei." ²⁴ Barnabas eŋe ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋano watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei njerep loutne eŋe Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eŋe Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. ²⁶ Barnabas eŋe maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjerop lewangoi, ere ŋei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eŋe malip malip magu eŋane masi ka more, enjetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eŋe Yerusalem njine Antiok ariko. ²⁸ Ŋei mane,

enjetine Agabus, eŋe mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eŋane zonomineŋo olatki rake, "Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eŋe lewage rau togoleke, "Njene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eŋe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

² Eŋe kawali ŋei kounne edangi eŋe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanŋo qeu seukke.

³ Herot eŋe masi ea maki, so Yuda ŋei njerep eŋe kau siminonge, ea wane eŋe kawali ŋei kounne biraongi, so eŋe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eŋane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Eŋe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eŋe Petoro ea eŋane meteo birakake, paki eŋe eŋane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali ŋei eŋe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eŋe detke, njado Anjelo Lolonŋo Lolonŋo Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more ŋei njerep eŋane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot eŋe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ŋo mali malip ŋei njerep eŋe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Eŋe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eŋe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ŋo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eŋe kawali ŋei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eŋe mulap senŋo lukkakoi, ŋo kawali ŋei eŋe mulap ŋei eŋane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenŋo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjenŋo mulap urum koto qelanjange. Anjelo eŋe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjeloŋo olatke, "Ge radeŋjone ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro eŋe yale okangi, anjeloŋo koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene". ⁹ Petoro eŋe anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro

ene mi detlukkake. Ene wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wake-sikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanggi, mat nadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo ene Petoro qelinlake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro ene detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep ene na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, jo Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwen-nane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep ene mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro ene yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria ene Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro ene mat madetko lotke more madet nadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turunjine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ Njerep ene Petoro wane done mo detkake, jo ene gom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane ene Petoro wane nigetkaki, ene madet mi lalage, ene zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange. ¹⁵ Nei njerep ene dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” No ene koso sorinone edangi, nei njerep ene rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo sarimaik.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroeno takotke edoraki, ene sari madet lalage more, kau paki, ongaene qaake. ¹⁷ Petoro ene metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane nei njerep ene donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutujo dalino okane more, ene mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro ene ea wane korop ragelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more ene Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei ene kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. “Petoro ene diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot ene ware ware nei loutne edangi, ene ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot ene ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so ene ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot ene kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Ene Seukke

²⁰ Herot ene Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine ene Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka ene Blastus mau enjane nadeeno arike, ene Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinjoniakane ene qesonkakoi. Pakiso, ene

Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane ene Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine ene Herot wane kepeo njine njara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane ene Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao ene ware ware wane kibi auke, paki ene ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, ene mere don suaine edange. ²² Nei njerep ene don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nei mane wane anja don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma ene Herot gomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot ene Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

13

Antioch Mali Malip Magu Ene Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antioch mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne ene gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetne mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, ene Sairini matko njine, Manain, ene Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu ene Waom qelidine geu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea qoeiki so ene njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinenjo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene sunja qare nei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ No sunja

qare nei mane, enetine Elimas onjo kitat otké. Baryesu enetine mane Griki dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.”⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinero Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo ene sunja qare nei ea pore kalilipka¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane nabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, earjo gejanoo watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!”¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, derjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale derjone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezorj panaman yale, earjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaiki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware ene Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjane qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoiki

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkeko. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo wakot metkoiki.¹⁵ Urum welainero Mose wane ra rokop don so propot edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeke, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane nedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.”¹⁶ Paulo ene wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep ene don midaine metko. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieké edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi!”¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu ene njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu ene enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike,¹⁸ paki, ene koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.¹⁹ Anutu ene njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso ene enjine nei njerep Israel magu kouné ebu

biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.²⁰ Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeke, so Anutu ene Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propot Samuel wakonge.”²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei ene Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane gesonkakoi. Anutu ene more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.²² Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmai, ene nanjane simile ene banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, ene korop tewek wareake.’²³ Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane naboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke.²⁴ Yesu ene urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane ene Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane ene nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na ene midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enjane kieké kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmai.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokouné, so nei Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menanjoniaké, ene don ea njenano motke!”²⁷ Anutu Yesu njene ma menanjoniakane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so enjane njene ea ene mi detluk kakoi, ene propot enjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No ene Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane ene propot enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge.²⁸ Ene Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, ene Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no ene Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatjo Yesu qeki seukeakane gesonkakoi.²⁹ Anutu wane papiao ene yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaiké, Yerusalem nei ene ea korop mau qoeke, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi.³⁰ No Anutu ene Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu ene enjine dokoine enjane wakononge, sogino ene Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu ene

masi kine kine make so seu seuo njine wisikae wieke, dokoine enje ea korop ka more, Israel nei njerep edan okanmami.³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuño njene njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane enje Yesu ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude gerjane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu enje ra togoleke, enje Yesu seu seuo njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enje welerop, na yale-waka njine mosop njunikale.’³⁵ So Dawit enje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge gerjone qelit nejone koboboine maine mi qelin kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Njane detmaine Dawit enje Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune enjerop dukkau pa more gototke.³⁷ No, Anutuño Yesu seu seuo njine maki wisikae wieke, enje mi gototke.³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seuo njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotjine ea mata-liki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njine Mose wane ra rokop donno sotjine maine mi maki siukkeake.⁴⁰ Sogino propet enje don saenjene eanjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, enje iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Njine wawaine nei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njine njene manerjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malip-kaikei.’

⁴² Paulo enje yale raki qoekei, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, nei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njere zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”⁴³ Nei njerep enje lewa lewan mat mo qelinka arikoik, Yuda nei njerep natne enje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj nei njerep natne enje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, enje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere nei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuño njine don mainerjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekoi.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropno Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi.⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuño rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, njine njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjune more nei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj gemami, enjane ari edanikete.⁴⁷ Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

‘Na ge qelanj enjane kiwa qelanjan onikene biraganmaile, ge nei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, nei njerep korop kepe banjem enje maine menangei. Waomno enje maine ebuyake.’”

⁴⁸ Paki, nei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj, enje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño nei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, enje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donno kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,⁵⁰ so njerep njene suaine, Yuda njadino, enje Anutu ewine kitokoi enje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat nei njene suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke enje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kiekie epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik.⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Nei njerep enje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinerjo njenano pamaike, Anutuño njenerop njaba okanonmaike.⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinerjo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo ari nei njerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enje loutnerjo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.² No Yuda nei njerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, enje qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino malip malip magu gekoi, enje kimakopene njaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Waom wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomjo ere qe-sinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom ene jei nrep wetinejo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelajan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine ene wet etke okangoi, jei nrep natne ene wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, jo jei nrep natne ene aposolo ere mogat otкои.

⁵ Pakiso, jei qelan Yuda nadino, so Yuda jei tego natne ene suaine kopene enerop aposolo matali ore more wesijo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Litra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelajan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Litra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Litra matko, jei mane kine qotkoine ene nabok kotino njine mo yaline sarike, paki ene numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Ene met mat ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo ene jei ea detlukkake, jei eajo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutu ene maine ma menangkayake, ea wane Paulo ene yale dere more jei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, "Ge wie koboine kiejone kutno okoranom!" Jei ea ene kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo ene masi ea maki wakongi, jei nrep ene ka more, enjene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, "Anutu ene jei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!" ¹² Jei nrep ene Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, jo ene Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ene Zeus wane don ra qelajangi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadino pake. Zeus wane mosop jei njine so jei nrep ene aposolo erano bulamakau jei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ene so jei nrep magu ene aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere jei nrep ene daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari jei nrep magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ "Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe nejika, nere njine yaleka! Nere njine don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite, njine anutu isisine ea njadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekel. Anutu gege welaine ene qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutu ene jei nrep qelinjongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ jo naso banjem ene enjine kine jei nrep sikanonge, ea wane ene masi weku mane ma mageake, ene koya qeliwo njine maki ket okanmaike, ene eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ene njara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, ene njinane bakomnjine kito okanmaike." ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edangoik, jo ere jei nrep ene rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikei wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda jei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, ene jei nrep magu ea ebuwi, ene Paulo wesijo qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat nadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ Jo, malip malip magu ene Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ene koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ene so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelajanbik ea wane jei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Litra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekel wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, "Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene." ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enane ari more, sawe ge menjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere jei nrep ene mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelajane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa njine ene seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturaj one more, Anutu ene yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutu ene qelan jei nrep Yuda nadino gekoi, ene Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip jei nrep enerop ene metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nei njerep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menan njuniake." ² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep edangoi, qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nei njerep edangoi. Mali malip nei njerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje mateno wakot mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ No mali malip nei natne eje Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, eje wie okora rakoi, "Qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekai!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange. ⁸ Anutuño nei njerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nei njerep ea eje siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Eje sogino njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, yale waka eje nei njerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuño njene so nei njerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei njerep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eje sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, nedo njosa njabo wane

ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menan njoniake, yale waka Anutuño nei njerep ea ma menanjonaike."

¹² Yale raki goeki, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk goeki, so Yakopño wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuño qelan nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, wareonikane sikan njonmai. Eje nei njerep ea Anutu njine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelanan njonmai. ¹⁵ Propet enjane don yemo earop orodon okanmai, eje iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

¹⁶ 'Waomño rake, naso yewa goeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enjane kine kine matalione pamaik, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso nei njerep natne korop eje ban Waom kaikei, nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem eje nanjano sarik. Na nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanjane binjek okanik. ¹⁸ Eso Waomño ramaik, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanan njonge, eje iwa koso ramaik'.

¹⁹ Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei njerep qelanjine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, njene eje umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, njene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelin warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wenjem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo naso kiroroin dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Eje Qelan Nei Njerep Yuda Njadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eje don raki goeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonik. Eje wane rakoi. Ra more eje nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei njerep eje nei etke yewa ewetne kitokoi, nei mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas.

²³ Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. ²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, nei natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene nei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoi. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. ²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei enjane osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enjane korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei njerep enjane kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiro-roine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, nei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enjane ere biraore rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjane koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ No Silas enjane ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoi, ere so nei natne korop enjane nei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enjane Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enjane maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas

enjane okki paki, enjane Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo enjane rake, “Sogino enjane urata mi manjem goeki, Yohane Mareko enjane njere Pampilia kepeo njine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arikei, ea wane enjane njerep mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enjane bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enjane Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo enjane Silas maratkakiki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu enjane Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enjane Waomŋo ere wareore more mosoposakane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Enjane Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Enjane Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo enjane Derbe matko lotke more ea gelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enjane Timoti enjane Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep enjane wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine enjane Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, enjane Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo enjane Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane enjane Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei enjane Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Enjane mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei njene suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa enjane doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu enjane mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nei njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Enjane Kulu Kulu Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo enjane Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjane wane rawetonge, ea wane enjane Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Enjane Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asunjo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso enjane Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekei. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo enjane kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, enjane okora Paulo menjenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo enjane kulu kulu ea kaki goeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutunjo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjane njedorake.

Lidia Enjane Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane nene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, nene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei njerep ene menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, nene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nerep natne ene kepe yewao lewage metpi, so nene enjerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nerep mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, ene laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, ene Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine gesinkake, ene Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nei njerep magukoune gekoi, ene korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia ene newanjo rake, "Njine na Waomze koboina mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanjane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, ene sorin njongi, nene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene menje menjen sobenjo arikenane ari more, qelit njerep mane marat kakone. Ene Asu qotkoineno enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep ene masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjene edange. Nerep ene asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, ene wesi suaine enjo kiatki manganjo. ¹⁷ Nerep ea ene Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nei yewa ene Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nei okanmam. Ene Anutuno daleo ma menanjoine ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami." ¹⁸ Nerep ene kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo ene bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelijnka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoine ene naso yewaoka njerep qelijnkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune ene kau, njerep ene don saenjene raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso ene Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego ariko. ²⁰ Ene Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari

more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, ene njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei njerep sorin onbik, ene sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more nei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene." ²² Yale rau, so nei njerep ene sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ene Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ene qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qoeki, ene mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikenel!" ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, ere urum anjaone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ene Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosin qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjan wareu, mulap nei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ene poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo sakat kaet ari waremam, yale detke. Yale dere more ene pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ Njo, Paulono boka suaineka rake, "Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa met-mainel!"

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ene qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ene Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, ene ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke "Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?"

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoi, "Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuno ge so njanom dokoijone ma menanjoine." ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino nei njerekekoune gekoi, ene korop ra qelanane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware ene iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so nei njerekekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so ene Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so maguine korop ene wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ene Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeiki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ñei tebe ñei biraone edangoi, “Ñine ñei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eñe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ñei suaine eñe don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ñire maine qeliñ ñjusikenane. Ñire maine arikeik. Ñire donñitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ Ño, Paulo eñe tebe ñei suaine olale rake, “Ñere Roma kepe welaineka ñerane biñek okange, ñere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ñerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ño siluñ eñe lewa lewago ñere ñei ñerep kaiteno morapño ñetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi wakete, pakimo iwamo sanká bira ñotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñe edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ñei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ñei suaine eñano ari edangoi, paki eñe Paulo so Silas eñe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eñe mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Ñene masi borikine okan ñurine, ea maine qeliñkauk nigetñusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ñine iwenore sakete more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Ñire mat suaine iwa maine qeliñ kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliñka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliñka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo eñe Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane eñe Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eñe lewa lewañ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak kawewe wakete more, eñe ñei ñerep eñano Anutu wane papiao ñine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eñe so ñei ñerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eñe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eñe ñei ñerep ra qelañan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ñidanmaile, eñe Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Ñei ñerep natne eñe Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi. Grik ñei ñerep so mat wane ñerep ñetne, eñe mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eñe wenen Paulo so Silas erano lewañgoi.

⁵ Ñei ñerep loutne eñe erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ñei natne busu lele more, ñei qotkoine natne qeturañ ongoi, magu yewa eñe mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ñei mane enjetine Yason eñane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziañ ore more, epu ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno warañ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ ño eñe ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eñe warañone, mat wane ñei ñetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Ñei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ñonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonño biraotki, eñane matko metmamik eñe ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, ñei ñerep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaike, enjetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so ñei ñerep magu so mat wane ñei ñetne eñe dere more onjaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso don mat wane ñei ñetne eñe Yason so kimakoune natne eñe wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eñe Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eñane lewa lewañ urumgo waketeikoik. ¹¹ Yuda ñei ñerep Berea matko gekoi, eñe mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ñei ñerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eñe Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño don ea malip kakoi, eñe yalewa okanbi, Grik wane ñei ñerep suaine natne eñe yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ Ño Yuda edo Tesalonaika ñine, eñe Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea ñei eñano ra qelañange, ea wane eñe dere more, Berea sari ñei ñerep kiekie qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eñe Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arikei, ño Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Ñei natne eñe Paulo iwenka ari, Athens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoik. Pakiso, Paulo eñe ñei ea edange, “Ñine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eñe zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eñe Athens Eao Don Ra Qelañange

¹⁶ Paulo eñe Athens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eñe ari Yuda lewa lewañ urumgo waketei paki, Yuda ñei so Grik

nei n̄rep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe ban̄em eje en̄erop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben̄ suaino n̄ei n̄rep wenen̄ lolikman̄koi, ea wane Paulo eje n̄ei n̄rep en̄erop kaiwe ban̄em don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon n̄ei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, n̄ei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?”

Nei natne eje wenen̄ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne en̄ane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno n̄ine wisikae wieke so en̄ine don kisiine ra qelan̄ange, ea wane n̄ei eje don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, en̄etne Areopagus, en̄ano iwenka lewa lewan̄eno ari more olatkoi, “Ge n̄ei n̄rep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom n̄ene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne n̄ene detnem ge ramaine, eamo don kunen̄ine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, n̄ene desikene.” ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo n̄ei ea gekoi, eje nasō kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don auman̄koi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago n̄ei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawē n̄ine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matn̄ine lolike men̄enka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunen̄ine mi dereretze’. N̄ine Anutu kunen̄ine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, n̄o silun̄ n̄ine mi detmami, na en̄ane don iwa ra wakone n̄idanikale. ²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, on̄o kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eje geli so kepe wane Waom, so eje n̄eiño bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaikē. ²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne n̄an̄aeki, n̄eiño urataine ma mi qesin̄kakene, eje on̄omka gege so asu, so eje n̄ara abon̄ so kine kine korop n̄ei n̄rep ebonmaike, ea wane n̄ene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eje n̄aboze n̄ei weku ma wakonkake, eso n̄aboze wekuo n̄ine magu korop kepe ban̄em gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje on̄omka mokaka nasōene so zawoenne koboiine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutun̄o n̄ei n̄rep kepe bin̄ek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eje ea okange, yemo n̄ei n̄rep eje Anutu zian̄ka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, n̄o silun̄ Anutu eje n̄ene qelin̄one aman̄ mi gemaikē, eje osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸ Nei manen̄o rake,

‘Nene en̄ane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki n̄ene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

N̄inanē n̄ei natne kisi raran̄o ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane n̄ene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesin̄o n̄ei mete kibi mama edo n̄ei on̄a mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, n̄ei n̄rep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutun̄o lolon̄onge, n̄o ukude yemo eje n̄ei n̄rep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine n̄adek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje n̄ei mane mo birakake, n̄ei ean̄o n̄ei n̄rep kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em kineene ban̄ ma wakonaiake. Iwa yale Anutun̄o n̄ene sikan n̄onge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje n̄ei ea seuseuno n̄ine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² Nei manen̄o seuseuo n̄ine wisikae wieke, ea n̄ei n̄rep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, n̄o n̄ei natne rakoi, “Nene n̄inanē don koso desikene.” ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewan̄ qelin̄kaki, ³⁴ n̄ei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, en̄ane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, en̄etine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol n̄etne mane, eje malipkake. N̄rep mane, en̄etine Damaris, en̄ine so n̄ei n̄rep natne wenen̄ eje malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane n̄adino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda n̄ei mane, en̄etine Akwila maratkaake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea en̄ine so n̄anominē Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo n̄ine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda n̄ei n̄rep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, en̄erop urata make, onoka wane eje en̄jene okanman̄koi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, ean̄o motki kiati gegeene qesin̄kake, eje so n̄ei so n̄anominē, eje korop seli kise ma more, qoleman̄koi, iwa yale eje n̄ara abon̄ wane manan̄koi. ⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasō ban̄em Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo ari more, Yuda n̄ei n̄rep so Grik n̄ei n̄rep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo n̄ine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje

kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanjane, eje Yuda nei nɛrep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “Nine kine kine qotkoine maikiwo, Anutuɔo nɛne esop nɛniake, ea nɛnane simile, na maine mi mapik nɛunikale, nanane sot mida! Naso iwa nɛne kieke wetela kutno arimaiki, eao na qelanɛ nei nɛrep Yuda nɛdino gemami, enano ari ra qelanane edanikale.” ⁷ Nei mane Yuda nɛdino enɛtine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewan urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. ⁸ No Yuda nei mane, enɛtine Krispus, enɛne so nɛanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea eje Yuda lewa lewan wane nɛtne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɔo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelinge. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei manerjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei nɛrep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanane binjek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomɔo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei nɛrep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, enɛtine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea nɛne, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Nei iwa eje nei nɛrep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaiki, enane don enano so nɛnze ra rokop don, ea nɛbakamaiki!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, no Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na nɛnane don maine detɛunikale. ¹⁵ No nɛne, Yuda nɛnɛne don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane nɛne nɛdomka maulukeu, nonjo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo nɛne esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Nei nɛrep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewan wane nɛtne malipka, kot wane kaitko gekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei nɛrep mali malip magu enɛrop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinqongi paki, enɛne so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki

mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinqore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Nei nɛrep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke nɛnerop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutuɔo siminkayakeo, na nɛnane zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinqake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enɛtine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sariki, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detlukwareke. ²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei nɛrep Yesu wane don kisi koboiine ea wane kito edange, no silun eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboiine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane ge more Akaia mali malip magu enano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Nine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuɔo nei nɛrep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, enano nei nɛrep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nei enɛrop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enane don qelanane ea wane zonominerjo Yuda nei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa

dokoine natne doku tau taune magu mara-
tonge, ² paki enje qesonone more rake,
“Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao
Asu Koboboina mo makoi me mida?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu
Koboboina mane ye gemaika, don ea mane
mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo enje dere more koso manerop
takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine
doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Enje rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau
tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo enje nei njerep edane rake,
“Yohane enje nei njerep sotene njadek kaikei
wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Njine
nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaika, enje
malipkaikei,’ Yohane enje nei njerep nei
ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea enje
Yesu.”

⁵ Enje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso
mat wane mali malip korop nei njerep magu
yewa Paulono Waom Yesu wane enjetko
doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo enje metine
mawa nei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu
Koboboineno enjane kuteno ketke, paki nei
njerep enje don kait qetot kunenja ra more,
Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenera ra qe-
lanjanbi sua ariki, ⁷ nei korop yale okangoi,
ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo enje Yuda lewa
lewan urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea
wane rokop wakot more, kaet midaine miti
don nei njerep edange. Paulo enje enjerop
don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu
wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito
edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ No
nei natne enje Paulo wane don mi detkoi,
wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi
malipkakoi, paki, enje Waom wane numa
ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno
qelingoi, ea wane Paulo enje nei ea Yuda
lewa lewan urumgo qelinj one more, mali
malip nei njerep enje enjeneka iwenongi,
Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewan urumgo
kaiwe banem enjerop lewage, Waom wane
don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Enje koma
etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei
njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, enje Yuda nei
njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi,
enje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekouna Sewen

¹¹ Anutuno qesinjaki, Paulo enje masi mi
mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.
¹² Paulo enje lap lap me takot solaino
mageke, ea nei njerep enje zoma nei
njerep enjano ma ariu, enjano zomaene
waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge,
paki asu qotkoina enje enjano njine sakot
qelinjone ariki. ¹³ Yuda nei natne enje
mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more,
asu qotkoina esopongoi, enje Yesu wane

enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoina Yesu
wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi,
enje asu qotkoina iwa yale edangoi, “Na
Yesu wane enjetko, Paulono enjane kine
ra qelanjanmaika, yale waka na don
togoleka ra more esopnjumaile.” ¹⁴ Tatinjon
sewen, enje nei mane enjetine Skewa enjane
gipolekouna. Skewa enje Yuda wane Mosop
Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane
gipolekouna enje asu qotkoina ea Paulo
wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoina mane enje Skewa
gipolekouna enjane don mange edane rake,
“Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane
kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, enje Skewa
gipolekouna ea korop zok manerop engu
more yuanonge, so enje ziwem engu so
takot laplapene ma barakki, enje nei ea
wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket so-
laeneka ariki. ¹⁷ Yuda nei njerep so qelanj
nei njerep Yuda njadino enje Epeso matko
gekoi, enje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop
kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep ko-
ropno Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine
manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip nei njerep
loutne enje sari more, masi qotkoina makoi,
me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra
qelanjan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep natne enje
sogino sunja qare makoi, enje ea wane sunja
qare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno,
papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Enje papia ea
wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen
silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom
so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa
wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donno to-
gole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane
arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Enje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu
Koboboineno Paulo wiliinjane ma mangi,
njadino Paulo enje Masedonia kepeo so
Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem
zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na
Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko
ea wenera ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more enje
qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere
Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka
nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane
njaba qotkoina Epeso matko wakongi, enje
ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa
wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetine
Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so
nei mane, enjetine Demetrius, enje silwa
maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demetrius enje
bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo
mamage motki metki, nei natne enje
golekoi. Enje yale wa okane more,
Demetrius so enjane silwa mama urata

nejikoune enje wesi suaine maratka mankoi.
²⁵ Demitrius enje silwa mama nejikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Nine detmami, jene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane jene wesi abonje suaine wakone nebonmaike, ²⁶ no nei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo nine njidom maine kamami so detmami, enje ramaike, ‘Lopio nei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ enje yale ra, nei njerep korop edangi, enje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, enje lolike don ea ra qelanjamaike. ²⁷ Paulo enje koso takotke, yale nei njerep edaniakeo, nei njerep enje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei njerep enje anutu lopio njerepe Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donno yemo njerep waom wane enjet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei njerep enje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso nine enje enjet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”
²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nei etke, enjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia nine, Paulorop wenenj arikoi, nei njerep magu enje nei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobogo ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo enje onjom nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne enje gavaman urata ma gekoi, enje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobogo mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobogo misuk arikene!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobogo don ukat suaine wakonge, nei njerep magu suaine, ea enje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, nei njerep natne enje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei njerep magu mane enje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nei njerep wele korop enje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda nei natne enje nei mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nei njerep natne enje Alekzander qebinka rau, so enje nei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ No magu natne enje Alekzanda detkau, enje Yuda maguo nine okange ea wane magu, ea enje koropno orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoekei rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso nine, enje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane enje

wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, nine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano nine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo nine ketke? ³⁶ Nei manenjo enje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane nine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ nine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjane lopioze, enjane don gotkoine mane mi rakoik. ³⁸ Demitrius enjane so nejikoune, enje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, enje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane enje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No nine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao nine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman enje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson jonikeiwo, jene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware enje don yale raki qoekei, biraongi nei njerep enje arikoi.

20

Paulo Enje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea qoekei so Paulo enje mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea enje enjano sari lewanjei wane edorake, enje lewanji, so Paulo enje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo enje takotke rake, “Nine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Enje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoekei, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Enje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso enje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei enje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo enje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko nine, enje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko nine, Gaius enje Derbe matko nine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo nine, so Timoti, enje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Nei tego ea enje

korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanotkoi. ⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, nene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Pauloŋo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, nene so mali malip magu ŋei ŋerep ŋene ruo ŋara nekenane lewanŋone, Paulo eŋe ŋei ŋerep don edange, eŋe kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, ŋei ŋerep don edane gemaŋki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewaŋ urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, eŋetine Yutikus, eŋe mat aŋaone maneo metke, Paulo eŋe takotke don edane okoraki, so ŋei ea eŋe umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine ŋik ŋtotok pa ari more, mat kutno ŋine makake kepo ket qe. Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eŋe mo seukike.” ¹⁰ No Paulo eŋe ket ari more, oŋomka pareŋine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Nene dere mezet misuk desikei, eŋe mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo ŋara mapoke neke, Paulo so ŋei ŋerep eŋe takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eŋe ŋei ŋerep qeliŋone more arike. ¹² Nei ŋerep eŋe ŋei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eŋe Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eŋe kienjo Asos ariakane ŋedange, ea wane ŋene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eŋe ŋene Asos maratŋone more, seki kutno waki so ŋenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eŋe rake, “Naso midamaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eŋe Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eŋe Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eŋe don motki, Epeso matko arike, eŋe doku tau taune magu eŋane ŋenejo eŋano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ŋei suaine ea eŋe sariu so Paulo eŋe edange, “Na ŋinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea ŋine kakoi,

ŋine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qege urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda ŋei eŋe wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae eŋet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matŋine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewaŋ sobego kito ŋibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop ŋidangole, ea ŋine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino girem don togole ra edangole, eŋe sotene ŋadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikaei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi eŋane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eŋe girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, ŋei ŋerep mat banjem eŋe wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eŋe na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge ŋei ŋerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na ŋinane keu ŋino Anutuno daleo wareŋonmai, ea wane don ra qelaŋane more, keu ŋino gewe nangoi, ŋine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na ŋine ukude togoleka ra ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane ŋinane keuo ŋine eŋe gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutuno kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine ŋidan warekole. ²⁸ Nene ŋidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop ŋine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, ŋine Asu Koboboinejo eŋane ware ware biranŋane, ŋine Waom wane magu weŋeminejo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekai. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranŋunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine ŋetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi loloŋone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, ŋei natne ŋinŋine maguo ŋine eŋe isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eŋe eŋane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane ŋine kauluke more diamŋinerop gekai, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem ŋida ŋidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, ŋine ea wane wenen dere gekai.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so gom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboinaka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na nej mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nej njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu enj rake, ‘Nei mane enj kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nej yewa enjane bakominejo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine det-sorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo enj raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nej suaine enj aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Enj koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane enj gom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane enj Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Enj Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjoni arikone, njene kiwet namun mane koboina kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine enj abonjene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nej njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine enj zonominejo nej ea qebinongi, so enj Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea goeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane birangone, enj korop nej so njanwewekopene so medewewekopene njenerop mat suaine qeliŋka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanem so enj mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nej njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeiki, njene Tolemes qelige

ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa njene ari qelit nej Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu enj nej sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip enj nej sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, enj Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke enj Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus enj Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Enj njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, “Asu Koboboine enj iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nej edo waro iwa wane welaine banj iwa yale wokomka more qelan nej njerep Yuda njadino enjane meteeno bira kaikei.’”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, njene don ea dere more, Paulo enj Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, enj mainge rake, “Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei wanka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoni-ake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria njine enj njenerop arikoi, nej yewa enj njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenjongoi, Nason enj mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nej ea enj Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Enj Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu enj bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeiki, Paulo enj njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nej suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo enj nej korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulono geki Anutuno yeye kine kine qelan nej njerep Yuda njadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Enj Paulo wane don dere more, njado enj korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, enj Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda nej njerep tausen loutne enj Yesu detluk kamami, so enj korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogole magemami. ²¹ Nei natne enj sari genjane ra more, don borikine Yuda nej njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo enj Yuda nej njerep, so qelan Yuda njadino enj iwa yale

kito ebonmaike, “Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelin warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Genjane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane enje desikei, paki enje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa enje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enjerop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, enje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa enje eanjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep enje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, enje genjane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso enje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano ge more, iwa yale edangone, enje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So enje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikeni, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qeeki, so Paulo enje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so enje nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo enje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakot more, sau sauk naso dango qeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Enje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, enje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinongi so enje Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, ‘Israel nei, njine mapik nioikei! Nei iwa enje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep weneri iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea weneri ma baikka okanikei! Yale raki paki, so enje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikeni, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaikeni.” ²⁹ Yuda nei enje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otokoi, ea wane enje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, enje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikeni, enje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine enje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma

more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manero Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei njerep magu enje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali nei enjane njetine enje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop enje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikeni wane okanmami. ³² enje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njetine so kawali nejikoune edorake, paki enje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep enje yale waka kawali nei njetine so nejikoune one more, nei enje Paulo qeeki wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi. ³³ Kawali nei njetine enjine so kawali nejikoune enje Paulo ma more, nejikoune enje Paulo mulap etkero wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, enje nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka maimaiki?” ³⁴ Nei njerep natne enje don mane olatokoi. Nei njerep magu mane enje don kine mane olatokoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njetine, enje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkake. Paki enje nejikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo enje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei enje onbi, nei enje zonomene wieke, Paulo qeeki wane sariuso, kawali nei enje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine enje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Enje Nei Njerep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali nei enje Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo enje kawali nei njetine Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali nei njetine enje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei manero kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nejikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo enje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njetine enje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo enje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerep tik okorakei wane metineno ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo enje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Enje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso enje detkau Paulo enje Hebru dongoka don raki enje mepeene goeki, anjane kiwonegi tik njanekka donj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo enje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo enje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, enje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njette enje so nei njette enjane kaunsol korop, enje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, enje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego enje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, enje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge marjo Waom?’ Paki enje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaile.’ ⁹ Nei narop gekoi, enje qelanjani ea kakoi, nj enje nei yewanjo nolatke ea enje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomnjoni nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelanjani yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denerjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoni, enje nei maine. ¹³ Enje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enjane kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso enje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutunjo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neiine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Enje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kaweso so Waomnjoni nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njoni njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, enje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimaŋkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapnjoni dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka enje genjane sigi maep rara nejijone Stiven qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenenj okora more, wet pese dere simin ngani, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, enje qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomnjoni nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali Nei Njette Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda nei enje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nei enje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline enje koso mi takotke geake. Enje geakane

rokop mi okanmaike!" ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliŋ qaliŋ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne suainenjo raki, eje Paulo kawali ŋei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapŋo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ŋei ŋetne eje det lukeakane kawali ŋei edane rake, ŋei ŋerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane ŋabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapŋo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, "Me ra rokop donjo yale ramaike, ŋine Roma ŋei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ŋine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?"

²⁶ Kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeŋe ŋetne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikene? Njeyewa eje Roma ŋei."

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ŋei wele me?"

Paulo eje rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eje rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ŋei okanmaile."

Paki Paulonjo rake, "Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokŋo ea ŋei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ŋei okanmaile."

²⁹ Ea wane ŋei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ŋei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeŋe ŋetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma ŋei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ŋetne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ŋetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ŋado banj kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris ŋetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjo, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, "O kimakop Israel ŋei, nanjane gegene

korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike." ² Eje yale raki, mosop ŋei ŋetne suaine Ananaiaŋ eje Paulo wane osino ŋei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, "Anutunjo ge welekatne banj gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ŋo siluŋ ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!"

⁴ Paki ŋei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane mosop ŋei Pris Wawaine so ŋetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?"

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, "O kimakopne ŋei iwanjo, Israel ŋei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop ŋei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiŋo yale ramaike, 'Ge ŋei ŋerewekopŋone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,' ea yemo na detmaile."

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusiŋo Kaunsol, ŋo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, "O kimakop Israel ŋei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ŋei seu seune eje banj wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!"

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ŋaba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ŋei seu seune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, ŋo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenerj malipka more qesinŋa ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroŋ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ŋei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene ŋei iwa kanjem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waran nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali ŋei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteenjo ŋine kawali ŋei eje enjane mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okan-nom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka

Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjani-kene, Waom suainero yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qejem seukeake, jo njene eje mi qejem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, jei magu yewa ejane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari mosop jei Pris njene suaine so jei sele ejano rakoi, “Njene don togogle weti suainane kaitko ra matogole-maine. Njene njara doku mi nekene. Njene yaupka qejem ari mage, naso Paulo qejem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali jei njetanano ariki, eje Paulo njinanano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Njene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinanano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qejem seukeake.”

¹⁶ Jo Paulo wane barine ejine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali jei ejane mat koto waketa ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali jei njene mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njetanano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikene, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali jei njene eje kawali ware ware njene suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap jei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa qejano iwenka sari-maile, eje don mane magemaikene, ge golasi-akane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol ejano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeiki, ²¹ jo ge ejane don ea mi dere mogasikene, ejane jei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikene, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo ejane kaitko, njara doku mi nene geiki wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje gojo ejane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa birakaki ariki, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso jei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Jei Njetnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Ariki

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suainero ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Njine kawali jei 200 ebukeiki, so jei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, jo jei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria ariki. ²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine weku-mane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma ariki.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa gewe, jei suainano arimaikene, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda eje jei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma jei okangi, ea wane na so kawali jei njene wenen ejano sari more ejane meteo njine ebu maine. ²⁸ Na don yewa jei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra ejane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoiki, jei edo njaba don natne ejano qeu ariki. Jo eje don mane koboinene nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qejem seukeake, me mulap urungo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eje jei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe qejano sarimaikene. Pakimo, na rawe jei yewa ejane solaine don qe rakoi, eje qejane kaitko don koboinene ra qelanjani, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiano yale rake, ea wane kawali jei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka ariki. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali jei magu eje zinge koso mateno ariki, paki horsi jei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria ariki. ³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njene suaine eje mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware njene suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njene ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge

ma provins njine?" Paki Paulo enje rake, "Na Silisia njine." ³⁵ "Na ban jeiwa solanono don qe remi, enje sari lotkeu mo, genjano njine don desikale." Yale ra more rake, "Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep."

24

Yuda Njetne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari goeki, nado mosop jei Pris Wawaine, Ananias enje so Yuda jei sele natne so numa mot mot jei mane, enjetine Tertulus, enje wenerj Sisaria arikoi, paki enje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njene suaine, Piliks enje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus enje kiekie more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

"Jei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane njene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Njene jei iwa kanjem, enje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, enje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, jei iwa enje njene ma kisanji, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa enje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njene. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware njene suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogle qe mage more, metezo njene oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias enje don solaino qe rakoi, enje genjano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge jei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom ban kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene." Tertulusjo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda enje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, "Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne."

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware njene suainerjo Paulo wano metinenjo qe sikane

more qebinkaki, Paulo enje don iwa yale maingeke,

"Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne jei njerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok jei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genjano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalanane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda enje na nanbi, jei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me enje nanbi jei njerep qomene gepokkole, Yuda jei njerep enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me enje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don earjo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanjane ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, 'numa mane wane tego,' na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutujo jei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane enje ban jei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so jei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenerj ma wirirkoniake wane enje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, enje ban yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogle more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so jei enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me jei enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze jei njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanjkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenerj ma sarimanjkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjani, enje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo jei njerep loutnerjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me jei natne enje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamanjkoi. ¹⁹ No Yuda natne Asia njine, enje wenerj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, enje nanjane detpi borimaikoe, yemo enje edom genjane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, jei iwa enje mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei enje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka

rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, 'Anutu eje nei seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.' Paulo eje yale rake.

²² Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne ejane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, "Banj kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale."

²³ Paki eje ware ware njetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, nj eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etko Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje njanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, njerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo njine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene." ²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje njene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so nei njene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, "Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, banj naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale." ²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenenj tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne banj niniake, ea wane eje naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem ejerop wenenj metmanjoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo njado Porsius Pestusjo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so ejine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria gelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris njetne so nei suaine natne eje ejano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ "Ge njene qesinj njone more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep." Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, "Paulo eje

Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane njetnekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei."

⁶ Pestus eje ejerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinjka more ketkoi, eje ejerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, nj don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawanj yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, "Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda ejane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka."

⁹ Nj Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, "No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale."

¹⁰ Nj Paulo eje rake, "Na Sisa ejine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangole, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, nj don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo nei manerjo maine ejane meteenno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, orjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake."

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, "Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donnjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom."

Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria ejerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, "Nei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelinjka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris njetne so nei sele eje don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile gotkoine manikalane notlatkoi. ¹⁶ Nj nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman ejane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile gotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo

bira kamami, nei yewa ene njabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, ene naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane ene njabakoune enjane don turunjine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, ene iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enjane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, ene wie okorakoi, no ene masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Ene don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enjetine Yesu, ene mo seukke, no Paulo ramaikae, ene wisikae gemaikae. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaikae, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelajanmaikae, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalema arikene paki, na genjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalema detperap?' ²¹ No Paulo ene mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisanjo enjane don yewa makoboekae, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake, "Na nonom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaikae."

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaike." "

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainejo au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware njene so mat suaine ea wane njene njene urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebiongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus ene rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wener metmami, njene nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalema matko wener, ene korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' ²⁵ no nonjo kawe ene kine kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisanjo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkaewakone qelajanmaikae, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njene so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine na wesake detluknjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra

qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, "Ge maine genjane donnjone rakene." Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaikae, na maine kinene genjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turunjine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda ene mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalema matko, ene mo qei kino njene detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Ene mo naso banjem detmanjoi, ene raikaei wane onmaikae, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njene maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, enjo njene miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaikae. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuno aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, ene ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu merjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O nei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda ene nanjane solao don gekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane nei natne njene wetkemami, Anutu ene koso ban nei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ "Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njene, enjane enjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalema matko yalewa okangole, na mosop nei Pris njene enjano njene nei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane nei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So ene enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramankole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so nei njerep ene Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikaei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok

manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawo kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eajo ket qelanjanejo motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjanejo lolikjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njene teine, ea kitonom, eajo zinge gejjone wikile ginmaike.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nojjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ njoge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na banj njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na banj Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano banj bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingeki, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene banj ebu makale paki, eje Anutunjo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enjane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawo paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanj enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetjjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, njoge wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjannami, ea wane wetjjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjane, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei enjane neu malip

nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² njoge silunj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutunjo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenerj. Na don ramaille, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanj wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Nj Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje enjine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronja rake, “Ge qelanj qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eajo qebingangi qelanj qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelanj mi qemaile, gejjone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripajo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka banj neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemainge?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so jei natne korop njine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki goeki, jei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so jei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado maneno mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mupap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripajo Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa eje Sisanjo done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewano enjane ware ware njetine, enjetine Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enjane Sisa wane magu. ² Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane enjane Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus enjane Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enjane njenerop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enjane Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enjane ari kimakoune one more, enjane njine njara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momono qebin njonge, ea wane seki enjane wane Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enjane ware ware njetine kapten mane, onjo Aleksandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enjane maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enjane bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka gejem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainero numa lennjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Enjane urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororon mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari wakatkone, enjane Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroino yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulono edane rake, ¹⁰ "Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nei gegeze wenenj midayake." ¹¹ No kawali nei enjane njetine, enjane seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, njeno Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, enjane ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so enjane rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enjane anja warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togoleko mane "Yawara," oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket earjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiyo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momono tewekjone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. ¹⁷ Enjane digi ea waranjau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnerjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Enjane sekiyo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso enjane seli mau ketki so seki qelingkau, momono qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enjane kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao enjane seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjane metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, njeno koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nei enjane njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njadono Paulono nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, "Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinjem rap, ²² njeno, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelingi siukeake, sekiyoka weku yemo banj siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelojo nanjano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluj okorakene, so Anutu enjane enjine wet menanjane okanmaile, ea wane enjane gejanen ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake." ²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, enjane don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake. ²⁶ No momono njene banj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene."

²⁷ Ruoo 14 okangiso, momono njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruoo banino, seki wane urata nei enjane detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane enjane wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane

kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Nēnane sekizējo karaban kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anka etke so etke(4) ṇadino ṇine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata ṇei eje sekiwo ṇine kaet arieki wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anka natne seki sotno ṇine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ ṇo Paulo eje one more kawali ṇei ṇetne so kawali ṇeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ṇei eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliṇ kaikeiwo, ṇine korop seukkei.” ³² Yale raki, so kawali ṇei yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliṇkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje ṇei yewa edo ṇara nekei wane raone rake, “ṇine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ṇunmaile. ³⁴ Na ṇine menjen ṇunmaile, ṇine ṇara natne neu, ṇinane lewenṇine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” ³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeqi, ṇado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka ṇara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Nene ṇei korop 276ṇo seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ ṇei korop ṇara neu rokop ongi, so ṇado sekiwo ṇine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeqi, seki wane urata ṇei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ṇo eje sotne mane qalakine wenēṇ pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ṇene seki maṇem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoṇo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ ṇo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko soṇage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainēṇ seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali ṇei eje mulap ṇei korop engu wareu, enjano ṇine manēṇ kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ ṇo, kawali ṇei ṇetne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje ṇeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunṇine yemo eje ṇei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno

so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arieki wane edange, ṇene yalewa okane more koropṇo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ṇo ṇenanō ṇine manēṇ mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ṇene detṇem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune eje kima okan ṇongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so ṇene korop ṇebu yai ososok okan ṇongoi. ³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetṇeno qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komaṇo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, “ṇei iwa eje ṇei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, ṇo siluṇ koboboine welainēṇo sēsēkaki mi geake, ban seukeake.” ⁵ Paulo eje qatarinṇi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake. ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ṇo eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea ṇine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe biṇjek, ṇei ea eje sia ware ware ṇetne, eje ṇene marat ṇongi, so ṇene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenēṇ okankake, so solainēṇo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino wakēt menjenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ṇei ṇerep loutne enjano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje ṇene bakom loutne ṇebongoi, so ṇene sekiwo waikenane okanṇem, eje ṇenanō ṇara maun kaki loutne qesin ṇone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeqi so seki mane, enetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ṇine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, ṇene seki ea wakēt more arikone. ¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeqi rai momo kieke puangi, so ṇene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Nene mali

malip hei natne yewao marat onjem, so ene nene newan nonbi, so nene enerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ndino yemo nene ban Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip hei nrep ene nenane don kisi, ene sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo ene one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine mato-geleke.

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ra Qelanjane

¹⁶ Pakimo, nene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman netne ene Paulo mat maneone enineka so kawali hei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo ene Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Nine maine nanano sarikei." Yuda netne ene don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo ene iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel hei, hei natne Yerusalem gemami, ene na dongo bira nangoi, na nenze Yuda hei nrep magu so aso njabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no ene silu mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so ene Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so ene na mulap urungo birananbi waketskole. ¹⁸ Ene nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat eno seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane ene na qelin nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ No, Yuda hei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel hei nrep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na hei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

²¹ Yuda hei ene don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Nene kibi mane gerjane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gerjane don kisi nedangoi, me gerjane don gotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² no nene gerjane wetjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane nene detjem yewao me yewao hei nrep ene gerjane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami."

²³ Eso ene yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda hei nrep magu suaine ene Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo ene Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, hei nrep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don ea

so propet edo don gekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu ene Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Hei nrep natne ene Paulo wane don detkoi, no hei nrep natne ene don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso ene edomka don auye kitat okan naga more arikoi, pakiso Paulo ene ndo don weku iwa edange, "Asu Koboboine ene propet Asia wane piino don motki, ene aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Ene rake,

'Arinom paki, hei nrep iwa edannom, njine ban dereret i maine desikei, no kine mi detlukkei, njine ban kaka i maine kaikei, no wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, hei nrep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, ene ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, no midao ene deenerjo maine kaurap, ene ketenerjo maine detlukeu rap, ene dereretenerjo maine detlukeu rap, so ene nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutu ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.'"

²⁸ Don ea goekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, "Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutu hei nrep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan hei nrep enane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!" ²⁹ Paulo ene iwa raki goeki, ndo Yuda ene don zok manerop auye kitat okan naga more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo ene mat mane onjom goleke, yewao geke, pakiso hei nrep korop enano sarimanjoi, ene yai ososok okanon manke. ³¹ Ene Anutu Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelanjane hei nrep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so hei manero madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata *nei*, so aposolo, Anutuño enjine don maepkine ea ra qelanjaniikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuño njenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkounne edangi, enje Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enje enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineño wakonge. ⁴ So enjine koto qelajan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaikae, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuño wet menan okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjet binjekine ra suaawe paki, kepe banjem *nei* njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aja tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuño Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waran njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko *nei* njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuño wet maep okan njunmaikae, so enjine *nei* njerep magu okangei wane njidora waran njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meje Mejen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem *nei* njerep korop enje njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuño kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneño korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuño detmaikae, na naso banjem njinane enjetnjine njidora merjenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso banjem na merjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuño detki menangi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale. ¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaikae, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togolejungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na wener njaso wekuoka qesinj nagukene, nanjane mali malipeño njine qesinj njuniake, njon njinane mali malipño na qesinj naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke mankole, njon silun kine kine natneño luknangi, mi sari njun mankole. Na

uratanane welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaikae, *nei* natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaikae, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane *nei* njerep korop enjano pamaikae, Grik *nei* so *nei* natne, *nei* dereret korop so *nei* qelanj. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaikae.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikae, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, *nei* korop enje detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menangei, lewine yemo Yuda *nei* so Grik *nei* yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewao Anutuño *nei* enjino koboine biraon okanmaikae, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae, eamo mali malipko njine kiekoe wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane rokop, “*Nei* mane enje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, enje gege togon marat kayake.”

Nei Eje Anutu Njadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, *nei* enje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewao don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaikae. ¹⁹ Anutuño makoboe on okanmaikae, yemo onoka wane, *nei* enje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu enje onjomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine wener ma wakongi enje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane *nei* enje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi nanjaekel! ²¹ Enje Anutu detkamami, njon silun enje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turujine yemo enjane derereteneño zok qelanjine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watwareke. ²² Enje ramami, enje dereretenerop, njon silun enje qelanj qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi merjen kakei wane, turujine yemo enje lopio *nei* onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma enjane onja onjaene ea merjenon okangoi.

Nei Eje Anutu Qelinkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madonjine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane *nei* enje yale okangoi wane, Anutu enje one njadekongi, wetenero borikine mado madonjine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So *nei* enje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, *nejin* *nei* yewa turujine turujine

okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Ene Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea gom kakoi. Ene Anutu anjaineno raki wakongoi, ea ene menenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Ene Ma wakon Mawokonze enjine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu enjine weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nej enjine masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuno qikongi, enjine masi tanik gamuinerop enjine kuteno wake. Njerep enjine yaleka njao njanom gege ea wane numa Anutuno ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepno njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka nej enjine njao njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenjo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, enjine edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei enjine masi tanik gamuinerop yewa enjine edomka okan nagukoi. Eso enjine masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turunjine enjine edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nej enjine Anutuno enjine dereret wele yewa lewetenno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane enjine qelinongi enjine dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki enjine masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Enjine kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewano korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetno bailalan, kan bak-sua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qege, isi bela so nej matali. ³⁰ Ene sigi geu paki, don borikine edomka au au, enjine Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, enjine borikine koso manerop makei wane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak enjine anja bira wira. ³¹ Ene wet dereretene midaine, enjine don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so enjine nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Ene Anutu wane ra rokop donno ramaike, nej njerep numa yaline gekei, enjine seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detnami, no silun enjine masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, enjine nej natnenjo tanik yewa okanbi, enjine silun koti qesin okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboino

¹ Kimane, ge nej natne enjine solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne enjine kineene ra wakonnom paki, enjine okanmami, ge masi yewaka silun okane more, ge gonjomka

kinejone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuno nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboino ma okanmai. ³ No ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa gonjomka okan warenom paki, nej natne enjine kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge enjine wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolonj okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu enjine wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida enjine gonjo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaike. ⁵ No silun ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge gonjomka turunjine marat kaike-nane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboino ban wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu enjine ban nej korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Nei natne enjine urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanjmami, enjine yemo ban Anutuno gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Nei natne enjine anekane wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjine kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuno qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nej so Grik nej yalewaka. ¹⁰ No silun Anutu enjine ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nej korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nej ebone mo, Grik nej yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu enjine nej gege magekenane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelan nej Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, enjine borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nej enjine ra rokop don ma gemami, enjine borikine mau, ra rokop donno kineene ma wakongi, turunjine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolonj okanmami, nej yaline enjine Anuturop nej koboino mi gekei, ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa ketenenjo dere teweke ma okanmami, nej yaline edoka Anuturop nej koboino geki. ¹⁴ Qelan nej enjine ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no silun enjine enjine wetenane ra rokop donno raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo enjine edomka ra rokop don okangei. Enjine rara

togon mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Enjane okane mama enenjo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donŋo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo ko-toeno geke, wane enjene weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene weteneŋo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baŋ aso qoeki, yewao wakoni-ake, yemo Anutu enje baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ŋei wetŋo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donŋo Yuda Ŋei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goŋomka enjetŋone Yuda ŋei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuŋo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So ŋei wet qelaŋine, enje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge ŋei natne kito edan okanmaine, ŋo geŋone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ŋei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ŋo ge goŋom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Ŋao ŋanom ŋire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ŋo goŋom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ŋadek kamaine, ŋo ge siluŋ lopio urumgo ŋine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ŋo ge siluŋ enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ŋei ŋinane ra more qelaŋ ŋei enje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Ŋei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekekeneo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewaŋo welerop okaniake, ŋo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ŋadekkeneo, yemo sola ŋono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ Ŋo ŋei qelaŋ mane enje solaine kibi mi kitatke, ŋo siluŋ ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa

tewekeakeo, enje Anutuŋo baŋ solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda ŋei ŋine baŋ qelaŋ ŋei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane ŋine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ŋine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjo kibi mo kitatko, ŋo enje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatko, ea wane. ²⁸ Maŋo Yuda ŋei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeŋo me? Solanoka Yuda ŋei gemaike, enjane solaino kibi kitatke oŋo Yuda ŋei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetŋo Yuda ŋei gege, eanjo Yuda ŋei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Ŋei iwa enje Anutuŋo mawakayake. Ŋei edo mi mawakaikē.

3

Wawainenjo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda ŋei enje qelaŋ ŋei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ŋine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda ŋei enje qelaŋ ŋei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu enje enjane donine Yuda ŋei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda ŋei natne enje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Enje yale okangoiwo yemo yewaŋo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu enje don welekatne ra okanmaike, ŋo ŋei korop enje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Me don rarajone eanjo koboe okangi, ge don uangene enje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ Ŋo ŋenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewaŋo siluŋ Anutu wane tanik manik koboe oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikēo yemo daleo okaniake? Ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutu enje ma koboeŋon okanmaike yewa enje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa ŋei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu enje koboeine mida ra yemo enje daleo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ Ŋo siluŋ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne ŋo Anutu wane kibiqelaŋan qesijka more maki enjane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuŋine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo ŋene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Ŋene borikine maŋem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ŋei natne enje welekatne nanane ramami, oŋo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki

sigine qemami! Nei iwa ene ban turunjine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei manenjo koboboine migemaike.

⁹ Eso maine, njene Yuda nejino qelan nej yuon one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njunile yemo Yuda nej so qelan nej ene kineene wekuka, ene korop borikinane bano waket more qelitine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaike, ¹¹ nei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaike, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuanja okanmai. ¹² Nei korop ene Anutu qelinka qeyau ariwarekoi, ene korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmai. ¹³ Enane anjaene yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoramaike, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaike, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njot sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine sakot okanmai, ¹⁴ Anjaeno soa tabainenjo watkemaike. ¹⁵ Ene ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ ene yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelionorbi waru so kowon qetusiake. ¹⁷ Ene peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me ene Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremai, yemo nejwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enane ramaike, ea yemo nej wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem nej njerep korop waranjongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Nei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo ene nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutunjo Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutunjo nei enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, nj yewa ene ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet ene numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjongi. ²² Anutunjo nei ene Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu ene masi iwa yemo nejwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, ene okanon-iake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelananine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No silun Anutu qomine

rarinane seseone more, wet menanjinne yewa lewine midaine, yaup ene korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuno borikino njene siwot ongame, enane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutunjo seuakeane ra mangane, ene gegeine qaisik kaki, weneminenjo nei korop ene detlukakei, enane borikineenane turun saukki siukke. Anutu ene masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo ene lolonjone more, nei enane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, ene nei enane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaike, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, ene nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don teweke-maine, kine ea me? Mida, nj yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei ene mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmai, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmai, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me ene Anutu weku Yuda nei enane Anutuka mane? Ene qelan nei enane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaike? O, ene enane Anutu wenenj gemaike. ³⁰ Anutu ene wekuku, wane ene ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelan nei ene yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipjo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmai, yale okanmai me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njene solaoken qerakze, njene enane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange? ² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. Nj silun ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa nague. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu ene detkaki, nei koboboine okange.” ⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, ene lewine qolekakei, lewine qolekamami, ea ene yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai. Ea yemo ene urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmai. ⁵ No nei mane ene mali

malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuño nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake. ⁶ Dawit eje Anutuño nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!” ⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño banj mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.” ¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida. ¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, njado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magane okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo silun detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei. ¹² Eje yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magane wenen okanmai, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, njene magazine Abrahamjo olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuño Abraham enjine so doko nosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikae. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamjo ra rokop don tewekane mida, no yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enjane mali

malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payake, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enjane binjek okan waremai. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enjaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamjo okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenen okanmai. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop njene magazine okanmai. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramai, “Na kepe banjem nei loutne enjane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmai, Abrahamjo eje detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune eje gege ma wakone ebon okanmai, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eje dere qekaki paki, silun ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eje yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem nei korop enjane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramai, ea wane rokopko, “Gejane doko nosokopjone eje banj iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, no silun enjine mali malipineno mi pelekke, naso eje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarano medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Enjine mali malipineno mi qelinkake, so eje Anutu wane binjek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enjine mali malipineno zonom qewatkake, pakiso eje Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eje Anutuño binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine banj okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuño detkaki, eje nei koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange,” ea yemo enjaneka bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eje njene yaleka wenen qekoi, njene eje Yesu Waomze seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wieke, eje detluk kakeneo, eje detjongi, njene nei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane njene borikinane ra more, so eje ma wirikkaki wie more biranjongi, Anuturop nei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuño Nei Koboboine Enjinerop Gekenane Biranjonge

¹ Anutuño ñene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjorop gekenane bira ñongane, ñene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Eje mali malipzane raki paki ñebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino birañongane, ñene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ñene oi bakom okanjem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So ñene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ñene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmai. ⁴ Togole togoleño waranjaki, Anutuño liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu ea sari-ake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoni. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege enjane ñebuki mi gamu ñoni. ⁶ Onoka wane Anutu enjane enjane wet maepine Asu Koboboine ñebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ñebonge.

⁶ Ñene zonomze midaine, ge sari magerem, Anutuño naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristono borikine zane turunje seukke. ⁷ No ñene kepe ñei kine iwa yale ñei maneno ñei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukjem rap. No ñei qotkoine wane ra more, ñene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ No Anutuño yemo silun wet maep zok manerop okanjem okanmai, ea wane kine sikan ñonge, ea yemo ñene borikine mamaka genjem, Kristono ñenane turunje maki paki seukke! ⁹ Enjane seu seuineño ñene ñebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop birañonge paki, ñene ban onjo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ñine makok ñoni. ¹⁰ Ñene Anutu wane ñabakoune okane gekone, no enjane silun enjane Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjane dokokoune ñebuke, wane iwa yemo ñene Anutu wane dokoune okanmai paki, ñene ban koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineño ñebuki menanjen. ¹¹ No silun yewaka mida, ñene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranjem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, onjo ñene ñebuki, Anutu wane dokoune okanmai, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineño kepeo ñei weku enjane ra more wakonge paki, enjane borikineño seu seu wenen waranjaki sarike, pakiso seu seu enjane ñei korop enjane rokopkeke, onoka wane ñei korop enjane borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ñado ebonge, no ra

rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikine turunje kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ No Adam wane naso yewao ñine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaike, yemo seu seuño ñei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ñei natne borikine mi makoi, enjane Adamño okange yale, Anutu wane anjane birakoi, ñei yewa enjane silun seu seuño yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam enjane ñei mane ñado sari lotkeake, enjane onja onjane. ¹⁵ No silun ñei etke yewa ere rokopetne weku mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmai. Ñei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ñei weku enjane borikine seuk warekoi. No silun Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ñei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikine makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ñei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ñei wekuño borikine maki, ea wane ñadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ñadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ñei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuño kiekie more, ñei waom okange, onoka wane ñei weku yewa enjane sot wane. No silun ñei weku Yesu Kristono urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Ñei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, enjane rokop koboboine gege, yewa mau enjane ban Kristo wane raki paki ware ñungi, gege togon ge arike.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, enjane ñei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ñei wekuño masi tanik koboboine okange, enjane ñei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ Ñei wekuño anja biraki, sot enjane ñei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ñei wekuño anja tewe tewek okan-gane, ea wane ra more, ñei loutne enjane ban koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama enjane suayakane, no silun borikineño sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikine zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineño seu seu ñei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, enjane koboboine gege ea wane ra more ñei waom okangi paki, iwen ñongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ñenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene daleo raikene? Njene borikine kotinoka takotke genjem, Anutu wane qom borikno maine banj sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Njene borikinane seukkone, njo daleo njene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku taujem paki, enjane seu seuino wenenj takotke seukkone. ⁴ Njene doku tau more, Kristorop wenenj seukkone, paki Anutu enjerop dukenjenge, ea yemo Magak wane geli ewe zonomine qelanj an gorop, yewano Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Njene enjerop makatake weku okane, enje seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka njene banj enjerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, enje okange yale, ma wiriknjongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Njene iwa yale detmaine, njenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomno rokop njenge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, njene koso borikinane qelit qege manerop mi qekenane yale okanjenge. ⁷ Nei mane seukeake, enje borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Njene Kristorop wenenj seukko-neo, yemo njene yale detlukkene, njene banj enjerop wenenj yaleka gekene. ⁹ Njene mo detmaine, Kristo enje seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, enje banj mane mi seukeake. Seu seu enje zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea enje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane enje atak weku seukki qoeke, eso enje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo enje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesu rop qeturanj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinenjo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solaninenjo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seuo njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine

ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinenjo njine nei waom misuk okan njuniakae, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njene Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qege Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmaine, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, nei mane wane qelit qege okane anjane tewekeake, yemo njine mo neiwa anjane tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qege okanikei, borikinane qelit qegeiwo, weleine seu seu maratkaakei, me anja tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nei koboboine biranjungi, Anutu rop gekei.

¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qege okangoi, njo silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qege okangoi. ¹⁹ Na nei njenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaille, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoinane ea wane qelit qege okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qege okaniakae, ea yemo koboboine.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaikae? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qege okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, njo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropno Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine

mo detmami. Ra rokop donno nei mane ene wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njaonerop, eje ra rokop don eajo njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. No nei seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donno nei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ No njerep eje njaone wisika geki, nei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eajo mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje nei mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donno njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eajo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donno koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donno makatak njongi, mulap nei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eajo nolatikimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donno qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nei kimakopnjone enjane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donno nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donno mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na nojom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinenjo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donno gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikinenjo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinenjo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinenjo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eajo tingo wakongi, borikine eajo waranjaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donno borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinenjo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, no siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donno maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nojom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaik. Nei dereret eajoka pamaik. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, no na maine njanamaik ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaik. Na nojom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaik, yewajo okan okanmaik.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaik, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinejo wakonnan okanmaik. ²² Nanjane qomnenjo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ No siluj na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanjane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaik, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanjane wet dereretno pamaik, eapop kawali yaku more, njaba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaik, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaik. ²⁴ O, na nei wet pesene midaine! Nei manjo solane iwanjo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile,

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nonjomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelintine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelintine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turunjine, ŋei yewa enano iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turunjine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turunjine seukke.

⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopo gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopo gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

⁶ ŋine wet dereretjine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikai, ŋo wet derereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikai. ⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet dereretene sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋajaemaika.

⁸ ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotonjino gemaikoe, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake.

¹⁰ No Kristoŋo ŋinane kotonjino gemaikoe, yemo ŋinane solanjine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaika, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki

wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikoe, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotonjino Asuine gemaika, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene sotaze wener pamaika, eamo ŋei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No ŋine gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. No ŋine Asu wane zonongo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge ariki.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesin okanongi gemami, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekounne. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qege mi ŋibu okanmaika, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaika. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekounne okanmami, so Asu wane zonongoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze!”

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane warekaki pamaika, ea wane weleine okangene. So ŋene baŋ Kristorop wener eŋane biŋek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaika, ea wane weleine yaleka okangene, ŋene Kristo wane wikile yewao wener takotke desikene, ŋene baŋ eŋane qeli ewe zonomine qelanango eŋerop yaleka wener gekene.

Baŋ Ŋado ŋene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, ŋene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanango ŋado tingo ma wakone ŋeboniaka, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eŋe korop qomene diŋ taŋaŋaŋ qeki, Anutuŋo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjine simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa wener detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qege ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine eŋerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanango mulap midaine yewao takotkeki. ²² ŋene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon

wareke, eje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaike, wikile yemo njerep manenjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmai, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, jene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, jene yaleka dokoina gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzerjo wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eje koso nebuke, jo njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikene mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ Jo njene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjŋon okanmai. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka njenane Anutu menjenka more, don sanep nejŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmai. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eje nei koto banem potki ketki ka okanmai, onjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmai, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjine nejikoune enjane Anutu menjen kamaike, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmai.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmai, yemo mainane, nei wet maep okanka okanmami, eje ma menaj oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuŋo neiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eje yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolenjo njolekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eje nei alakan ma wesakonge, eje edora newanonge, so neiwa edora newanonge, eje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nei yewa eje yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelanjŋ, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manenjo Enjane Metonjine Mi Makokjonieke

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanjŋon maikeo, yemo manjo njaba njoniake? ³² Eje yaleka enjine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ njeneka korop sunka nebonge! Eje enjine Gipole sunka nebonge, wane eje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine banj mi neboniake me? ³³ Anutuŋo nei njerewekoune ma wesak njonge, eje manjo dongo bira njoniake? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,'

nedoramaike! ³⁴ Wane nei manenjo maine turunjine neboniakane done nedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eje wekuŋo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmai, eje Anutuŋo qesinj njoniakane olat okanmai! ³⁵ Pakimo manjo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok njoniake? Umatjo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilenjo, me njengu kitonjo, bodinjo, me abonj midaine gegenjo, me njene njene, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

"Genjane ra more njene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane njeto biranjŋonmami, njene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan njonmami."

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan njongane, njene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmai! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enjane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok njoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegenjo, me njelonjo, me qeli nei waom natne edo, me zonomjo, iwa gemainenjo, me njado gekene eanjo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo njine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njine manenjo banj mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa njenane binjek, Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze enjane ra more okan njonge, ea njine mapokjon lukeake.

9

Anutuŋo Yuda Nei Njerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enjane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane nei, so na isi mi ramaike, na don iwa ramaike, yemo welekatne. Nanjane wetne Asu Koboboinejo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanjane nolatmaikane, na isi mi njidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda nei njerep magukopne enjane qomne wikin nanmai, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Enjane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakette paki, Kristo qelinjakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eje Anutuŋo Yuda nei njerep ma wesake bira onge, enjane nei njerep magu. Eje enjine dokoina ebuke, so enjine qeli ewe zonomine eje wenenj ebonge, eje enjinerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eje Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eje Yuda njosa wili wilikopene njene enjano njine wakongoi, eso enjane tego ea njine Kristo eje nei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine

korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane bijek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune eje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutujo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko n̄osakoune edoka, ban wakon onbe, geñane bijek okanikei." ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, n̄erep medep solan̄joka Abraham wano wakongoi, eje Anutu wane n̄erep medep mi okangei, ea wane turun̄jine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine n̄erep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara eje medep mane ban mayake."

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, n̄enane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino n̄jine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² "Medep suaine on̄o n̄ole nigatne en̄ane qelit qeake." Anutu eje don yale raki, ere ban n̄jado atikisipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na Yakop wane similenange, n̄o Esau wane baune wake."

¹⁴ Ea wane n̄ene daleo raikene? Anutu eje masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, "Na n̄ei mane lolon̄kawē ra, ban lolon̄ kakale, so n̄ei mane wet pese okan kawē ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale." ¹⁶ Ea yemo n̄ei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, "Na kine iwa yale wane ge n̄ei waom bira gangole, na geñano zonomne ma qelan̄anbe, ge nan̄ane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki en̄et bijekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem n̄ei korop eje desikei." ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eje n̄ei mane lolon̄kawē ra, lolon̄kayake, paki n̄ei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano n̄jine manen̄o ban iwa yale nolale rayake, "Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu eje onoka wane n̄ei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? N̄ei man̄o

Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?"

²⁰ Kimane, ge man̄o silun̄ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatak̄n̄o mamaine, ean̄o n̄ei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, "Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukene?" ²¹ N̄ei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinen̄o ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo n̄jine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, n̄o mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje en̄jine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikēi wane. Ea wane eje silun̄ n̄eiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo matalion̄gi midakei wano n̄jine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So eje qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone n̄enano qakki wake, n̄ene wet pese kapkoune, n̄enano n̄jine natne eje en̄ane qeli ewe zonomine maikēi wane mo ewekkoi. ²⁴ Eje n̄ene n̄edan newann̄on okanmaike, Yuda n̄ei en̄ane keuo n̄jineka mida, qelan̄, Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ane keueno n̄jine wenen̄ edora newan n̄onge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hosean̄o buko iwa yale qeke,

"N̄ei n̄erep nan̄ane bijek mi gemami, na ban̄ edora rakale, 'Nan̄ane n̄ei n̄erep.' N̄ei n̄ereppa na en̄ane mi simin nange, na ban̄ edora rakale, 'Nan̄ane wasekopne.' ²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, 'N̄jine nan̄ane n̄ei n̄erep magu midaka,' yewa eje ban̄ mat yewaoka edora rakale, 'N̄jine Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane gipon boraso koune.'"

²⁷ So Isaian̄o Israel en̄ane don iwa yale rake, "Israel n̄ei n̄erep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, n̄o silun̄ etkemden̄joka ban̄ menangei. ²⁸ Waom eje ban̄ don raki goeki ikopka kepe banjem n̄ei turun̄jine ebon wareake."

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaian̄o don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, "Anutu Togole welaine on̄o doko n̄osa natne qelin̄n̄onge ra, yemo n̄jine Sodom welaine, qelan̄ n̄ei borikine en̄ane kop marat kan̄em rap, so n̄jine Gomora welaine, qelan̄ n̄ei borikine en̄ane kop okann̄em rap, so n̄jine korop siuk̄nem rap."

Yuda N̄ei Eje Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Nan̄ajekoi

³⁰ Ea wane n̄ene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan̄ n̄ei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, n̄o mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

³¹ Pakiso Israel n̄ei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo

onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaiango Kristo wane ra more don saenje Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei nrep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no nei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuŋo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinejo yemo nae nei nrep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutuŋo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enane Anutu menjeka okanmaile! ² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakanmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eje Anutuŋo nei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakan okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuŋo nei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristono ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qeoke, ea wane nei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuŋo Nei Nrep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.” ⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonomka wetnjoŋe iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano njine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osoŋono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piŋonejo “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetnjoŋe detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge ban geuyake, ¹⁰ njene wetzenjo eje detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboiŋe biraŋoniake, njene piŋeno mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanjem paki, menangene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane

papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo nei nrep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qelaŋ nei, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje nei nrep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki nei nrep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Nei nrep manjo Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, eje ban menage geake.”

Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Ariko

¹⁴ No nei nrep eje mi detluk kaikewiwo, yemo eje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikewi? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelaŋangi, eje daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banjem ra qelaŋangi ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ No eje siluŋ don maine yewa nei nrep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiango iwa yale rake, “Waom, njene don ea manjo detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretno mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, enjo yemo Kristo wano njine sarimaikane.

¹⁸ No siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enjane aŋa donenane ukatnejo kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enjane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei nrep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban nei nrep yawwine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe njine eje det worik onikei, na ban nei nrep qela qelaŋe ebuwe, nei nrep korop njine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiango yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaikane,

“Na mi zuanane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakanongole.”

²¹ No Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroiŋe na meteretkene, aŋa bira wira so don gotkoine mai main nei nrep, enjo bira kole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutunjo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebukeye

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutunjo enjine Yuda nei njerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel nejika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego njine. ² Anutunjo enjine nei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enje mi qeliŋonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyano Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, enje enjane propet kopjone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enje nane more nekukei wane ma zezej nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutunjo don turunjine daleo mange? “Na nei seven tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enje nei njerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutunjo nei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eanjo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel nei enje kine kine wele maratkaikei wane zuanjakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Nei magu nigatne Anutunjo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No nei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutunjo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enje naso iwao deenenjo pore mi kaikei, me ketenenjo maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit jo rake,

“Enje maine njara ne metpi, lenjone ebukei, enje maine kepo ket rasukei, enje maine turunjine eboniake! ¹⁰ Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enje njibak njibak naso banjem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nei popkukoi, yewa enje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjjo qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami, enjano sarike, eanjo Yuda nei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda nei enjane borikinenjo kepe banjem nei enjano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenejo yemo qelanj nei enjano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, jo gemage, Yuda nei koropka wetene main

gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

Anutunjo Qelanj Nei Ebukeye

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelanj nei njine don njidan maile, na qelanj nei enjane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, enje njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enjano njine natne maine eweke more, menangei. ¹⁵ Anutunjo Yuda nei qeliŋ ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nei korop ebuki sari Anutunjo wet weku okane kima okanagukoi. Anutunjo gemage, koso Yuda nei ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo banj seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enjaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enjaneka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginenjo yewao takotkeki, qelanj nei enje oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nei enjerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enjane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki njodinenjo njine qesiŋ njunmaike.

¹⁹ No njine silunj banj rakei, “Welekatne, jo silunj eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikei wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, enje rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enjane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetnjinenjo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake. ²¹ Anutunjo Yuda nei mi seseonge, enje eki qogine wele yale, enje banj sesenjuniake, njine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, jo njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, jo njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda nei enjane yemo, enje mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliŋka warekeiwo, yemo enje banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enje mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelanj nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu

more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot nunge. Yuda nei enje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki binokino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanæ more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea enje yale pawamanŋi, banj qelanj nei zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene goeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop enje banj zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaikae, “Nebu nebu nei banj Zion matko njine sari-ake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap banj okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nei enje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabakoune okangoi, onoka wane enje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. Ŋo siluŋ onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane enje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu enje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaikae. ³⁰ Ŋo qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei enje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, ŋo Yuda nei enje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo enje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikae wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu enje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop enje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Maŋo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjanikae? Maŋo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiakae? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaikae.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaikae? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniakae? ³⁵ Maŋo yeye mane mo enje mange, wane enje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enjano njine sari waremaikae, so enjaneka okan waremaikae. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjanjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njenano pamaikae, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikae. ² Gege magenjineŋo kepe iwao nei miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotonjino don sanjep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enje siminka okanmaikae, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjine detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetnjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Nene kebanje weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka, njene nei njerep loutne, kebanje yemo Kristo wano qeturanjem weku lelemaikae. So njene korop mane ŋo mane qeturanj warenjem piwitne piwitne earjo kebanj weku yale okanmaikae. ⁶ Anutu enje njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane enje dereret kine kine njebonge, earjo enjine bakom okanmaikae. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokokpo raikene. ⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa njebonmaikae, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebonmaikae, njene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikae, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enje nei natne kito qesin okan oniakane wetke mage maikae, yemo yabonka paki qesin oniakae. Mane enje njetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enje urata togogole mayake. Mane enje mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enje wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea ndekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagu kei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogle maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelidine gekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eanjo warenjungi, wet peseke gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, menje menjen urata naso banjem ma arieki. ¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami enje njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nei lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ningu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nei yewa qesinjone enjerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakop njine enjane njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ Nei mane enje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nei korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinerjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo banj turunjine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike." ²⁰ Ea wane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Genjane njabanone enje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, banj njaba ea gamu suaine mayake." ²¹ Borikinerjo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turunjine yemo masi maine so koboboine eanjo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Enjane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop enje kepe ware ware enjane bango geu paki, anjane tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane nei mane enje kepe ware ware enjane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenenj qeake, nei mane yale

okaniake, enje ea wane turunjine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, enje ware ware enjane mi kaeton okanmaike, nei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, enjane kaetnjone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okanmom, enje banj mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Enje Anutu wane qelit nei, genjone menage gekenane uratanjone mamaike. Njo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge enjane kaetganiake, onoka wane enjane borikinane turunjine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Enje Anutu wane qelit nei, ea wane enje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, nei borikine ma okanmami, enje turunjine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, njine nei wawaine enjane anjane tewekkei, Anutujo busuinane turunjine njiboniake, ea waneka mida, njinnjine wetnjinerjo njidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka njine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware enje Anutujo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, enje urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane njine qoleonbi, enjane bijek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongei wane raraine, enje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, enje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito enje korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okan-nagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano njine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo njine njidomka wet waep okan nagu kei. Mane enje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, enje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, "Zokit misuk kitasikene, nei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, nei mane wane toran abonjanane qomjone misuk riweake," don iwa korop, so don natne yewanjo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, "Genjonane simile ganmaike, yale waka nei kimanjonane simile ganiake." ¹⁰ Mane enje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, enje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, onjo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa njine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea njine mo detmami. Njine kuluo njine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Njine musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutujo banj nebuki menangenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile

sarimaike. ¹² Goij mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiike. Ea wane njine panaman wane abonj ea qeligenjem paki, tebe njoronj qelanango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ Nene njedomka numaze mauluke more, jei kaiwe qelanano gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qege ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalanj mado madojine mi okanikene, kawali qege, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane abonj earjo takotnjine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanojane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Jei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, ejeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei. ² Jei weku wane mali malipno raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane netai, no jeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaiike. ³ Jei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no jeiwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki jeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaiike, onjo jeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaiike, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutunjoja jei ea mo wenenj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge manjo, jei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineinenjo desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eje banj ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomjo eje qesinjaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Jei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane earjo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yawwine. Raki jei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Jei wet bonop bonop detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Jei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaiike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaiike, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. ⁷ Nenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi gemaikene, njenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi seukmaiike. ⁸ Nene gege gemaikene, yemo Waom wane gemaikene, so njene seu seu seukmaiike, ea Waom wane seukmaiike, Nene gemaikene me seukmaiike, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaiike.

⁹ Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune njenane Waom okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaike? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanonane detnom ketkele okanmaiike? Nene korop banj Anutu wane kaitko okoranjem, eje kineze mawakoniakene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaro iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomjo ramaike, na gege kine welaine, jei korop nanjane kaitko wawetene geki, so jei korop eje banj nanjane Anutu raiki.”

¹² Ea wane korop njenano njinenjo banj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Earjo Kimanojane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom earjo kimanone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaikene, earjo kine nolatki detlukmaiike, yemo njara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaiike. No jei mane eje kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, eje welekatne jei ea enjano dirop okaniakene. ¹⁵ No ge kimanonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine netai earjo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge njara nekene earjo, jeiwa Kristonjo enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea jei natnenjo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma geki. ¹⁷ Njara netai so doku netai, earjo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaiike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinenjo njebonmaiike. ¹⁸ So jei mane eje Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora maiike, yemo eje Anutunjo jei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so nejno wenenj enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waranj kaki, peam sari okanmaiike, so kito qesinj okan nagukenane, ma togolenon okanmaiike, ea wane korop naso bajem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge njara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara korop ea maine nenineka, no na silun njara mane newe pakiso, jei kimane ka detki, wetine borikake, na wet masuik urata maiike, so nanjane masi ea mi kopkemaikene. ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep

mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewano maki kimanjone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Nei mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinejo qegun magun mi okangi maineka mamaike, eje wet pese detmaike! ²³ No eje kine kine ne okanmaike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuno detkaki sot korop okanmaike, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaike.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Nei Natne Edo Njoni Menageake

¹ Nene mali malipze togole pamaike, njedo nei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesin one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene njenzane ka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turunjine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze ejane dereret ge more, gegeene menageake, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Enjaneka desiakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, njeko liko liko okangangoi, nejwa yewa ejane njeko liko liko, eajo nanjane kutjo wamaike." ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eajo ma togolejone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine bijek qe njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, ojo maine qesinjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekoi, ⁶ paki njine korop maine aja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristono Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Wenerj Qesinjonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekoi, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanj wakonikane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristono Yuda nei ejane qelit nei okangi, eajo kine qeki wakanmaike, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutuno aso njabo bijek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakonikane, yale okange. ⁹ So eje yaleka qelanj nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea

wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaike,

"Eso ea wane na ban qelanj ejane keueno gejjane bakom kitokale, na ban enet kito gejjane enetjone mawa ganikale."

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

"Batne okanbi, qelanj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!"

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

"Waom mawakau, qelanj nei korop, eje mawakau, nei njerep korop!"

¹² So Isaiango koso ramaike,

"Yeso wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban nei waom birakaki, qelanj nei wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene ejano more gekoi."

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namun, ojo eje detlukka geki wane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nonjom wetnejo mo more, kinerjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagueki. ¹⁵ No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet gelot okan njunmaile. Na wet gelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuno miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei ejane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinero ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu rop wenerj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristono na qesinjangi, nonjo qelanj nei iwenonbe, eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anajenejo so metenerjo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kiekie Yerusalem kepejo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desiaki. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago

nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiango don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Neyi wane eje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje ban kaikei, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo ban kine detlukkai.”

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop goe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu enjane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. Jo siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abonene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nei eje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj nei ejerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj nei eje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei ejerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe goe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine enjane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakanmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboina meteen mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutujo Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warentaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eje maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai. ³² Ea wane Anutujo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, enjane njidanmaile. ² Eje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nei njerep gemami, ea wane eje ma more ma su-atkaikai, so eje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanakei, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaikai. Onoka wane njerep ea eje nei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop eje wenen erane wet menanj detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaikae, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaikae, nei weku eje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, eje njinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda nei agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo enjane keueno enjetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoi, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaikae, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikae. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, njenane urata nei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enjano wenenj motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenenj motmaile, eje Kristo wane nei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enjano arimaikae. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, eje Yuda nei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enjane wenenj motmaile.

¹² Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaikae, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enjano wenenj motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaikae, eje nei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So enjane nagaine, eje na enjine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enjerep gemami enjano arimaika. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjerep wenen korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sari-maika.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom enjano lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari ware-maika.

Miti Nei Isisine Enjane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nei natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so nei natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nei yewa enjane diam seleleine maika, enjane miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetjine mau siukeakane, enjane kakakone kaet ariki.

¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okan-mami, enjane Kristo njenane Waomze enjane qelitrine mi qe okanmami, enjane enjane so-laenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Enjane donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nei maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nei njerep koropnjoo detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, njoo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, njoo mi azongi Satan ban njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjoo njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanjane urata nei kimane, enjane oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaika, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nei agokopne, enjane yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaika.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anjoo njine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanjane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu enjane lewanj okanmami, enjane oi bakom okan njune more motki sari-maika. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjoo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Mejenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enjane ora mawakanjem! Enjane qesinjjune more ma togolenjungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don

kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanjane motkoi pamaika, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, enjane korop detwarekoi, ea wane enjane korop maine detluk kaika, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu enjane weku, enjane enjane dereret korop. Enjane Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimize Sostenes,

² jeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, njinane qemaite, njine korop Anutu wane jei njerep koboboline njidorake, njine enjane binjek okane Kristo Yesurop wenen gemami, njine so jei njerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, enje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so njenane wenenj.

³ Anutu njenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano njine wet pesek so peamjo njinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banem njinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu enje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek njibonge eawane. ⁵ Njine Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturanj nagukoi, yewao njine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don njidangone, ea yaleka njinane koto njino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane njine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto njinane morian wane mane mi njanækei, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo onjom banj ma togole njungi njine togogole ge mageu naso njine qeoki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, onjo njidora newan nunge, yemo enjine Gipole Yesu Kristo, njenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don njidanmaile, eawane njine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu njino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. Njine korop qeturageu dereret njine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano njine jei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, njinane keu njino njaba njaba pamaikae. ¹² Na ramaille yemo iwa yale wane: Njinano njine jei weku weku enje don mane mane ramami. Mane enje ramaike, "Na Paulo wane." me mane enje ramaike, "Na Apolos wane." me mane enje ramaike, "Na Sipas wane." me mane enje ramaike, "Na Kristo wane." ¹³ Kristo kito poken magu loutne okange

me? Pauloŋo njinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me njine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menanmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na njinano njine jei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, enje nanjane enjetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego enje welekatne doku tau ongole, jo ea wane njadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristonjo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe jei dereretko njine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo jeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjine okan okanmaike. No Anutuŋo njebu menanj njonge njene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaike,

"Na jei dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so jei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale."

²⁰ No jei dereretene suaine enje diao arikei? Jei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enje diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane jei sorin borin gorop gemami, enje diao arikei? Anutuŋo sikan njonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane jei enjane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu enje enjine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe jei enje qelanj qe more enjane wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu enje mo rake, njene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea "qelanj don ramami," det lukkamami jei wane korop Anutuŋo ebu okan maikae. ²² Yuda jei enje masi togole maki kau qelanjaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik jei enje dereret marat kaikoi wane zuanmami. ²³ Eso njedo yemo ramaine, Kristo enje kibego seukke ea welerop, jo don yewanjo qeki Yuda jei enjane dereret borike, jo Grik jei edo detpi qelanj don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ No jei Anutuŋo njedora newan njonge, Yuda jei so Grik jei, njene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku enje Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelanj rau, qelanjine eanjo qeinge more jei dereretene yuan kamaikae. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eanjo qeinge zonomine togogole okane jei enjane zonom yuan kamaikae.

²⁶ Kimakopne, nɛne iwa desikei, nɛne daleo geu Anutuɔ nɛdora newan nɛnge? Nɛnane keu nɛno nɛne nɛi loutnɛno kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nɛi loutnɛno zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nɛi loutnɛno enɛt enɛrop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuɔ ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nɛi enɛ “qelanjine” rau mo don yewano nɛi dereret korop, enɛ gamu oni-ake ea wane, so Anutuɔ nɛi nɛrep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nɛi enɛ “set pelek” rau mo don yewano nɛi zonomene kakapa enɛ zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Nɛi nɛrep diawa Anutuɔ enɛne binɛk ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nɛi rau yauine so ketkele, nɛi nɛrep eaka, Anutuɔ biraongi enɛne binɛk wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nɛi wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nɛi manɛno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ No Anutuɔ yemo nɛbu teba nɛongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuɔ Kristo nɛnane dereret zane kine birakake, enɛne ra more nɛne Anutu wano bira nɛongi nɛne Anutu wane nɛi nɛrep magu koboboine okangone, sogine nɛne sot korop gekone, nɛo naso iwao siwot nɛne more biraongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakat- nɛno iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Mane enɛ mawa naguwe ra Anutuɔ daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloyo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea nɛdanikalane nɛnane sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi nɛdangole. ² Na nɛnane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enɛka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na nɛnane sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane nɛdangole, ea na nɛi dereretko nɛne mi ma more nɛdangole, so wet nɛne maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan nɛngole. ⁵ Ea wane nɛnane wetɔ nɛi dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuɔ Dereret Nɛbon Okanmaikɛ

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inɛrop ea wane kine ra wakone, nɛi mo Anutu wane

zonomgo togole gemami, enɛ edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereret- tine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enɛne zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekɛ mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone nɛdanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkekɛ sankɛ pa sake, Anutu enɛ mo nɛnane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binɛk qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane nɛi waomine enɛ dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Enɛ ea mane detkakoi ra yemo enɛ qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Yeye kine kine derɔ mi kakaine, me ketɔ mi dereretne, me nɛi wetene lotkekɛ mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nɛi korop Anutu wetɔ qotka lukka more enɛne detpi wele lele okanmaikɛ, nɛi yewa enɛne binɛk ebonge.”

¹⁰ No nɛne yemo Anutu enɛne san qabuine kine enɛne Asuineɔ ra wakone nɛdange, Asuɔ yeye kine kine korop ka waremaikɛ, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeiorp ea yaleka kamaikɛ. ¹¹ Ma nɛi nɛi nɛi mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nɛi wane enɛ enɛne wetino metmaikɛ, onɔmka enɛne kineine det kamaikɛ, rokop yale waka nɛi manɛno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineɔ ka weku Anutu enɛne wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa nɛbonmaikɛ, iwa mo kepeo nɛi enɛno nɛne mi makone, nɛne Anutuɔ Asuine nɛbongi makone, ea yemo Anutuɔ nɛne kine kine korop nɛbonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan nɛonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane nɛne kepe nɛi dereretko nɛne don mi ra nɛdanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuɔ dereret nɛbonmaikɛ, paki, nɛne don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more nɛi Asurop gemami, enɛ edanmaine. ¹⁴ Nɛi mane Asu midaine geake enɛ Anutu wane Asu enɛno nɛne bakom sarimaikɛ, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nɛi yaline enɛ don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanjane kamaikɛ, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelanj don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop nɛo dereretne okanmaikɛ. ¹⁵ Nɛi Asurop enɛ yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, nɛo nɛi Asu midaine nɛi Asurop enɛne kine maine mi desiake, nɛanɛyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Manɔ Waom wet bonepinane don detmaikɛ? Manɔ eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nje Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nje Asurop enje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nje Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nje njerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na namuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nje yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, earjo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane njei yawwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, nje mane enje ramaike, "Na Paulo wane njei," eso mane enje ramaike, "Na Apolos wane njei," njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine njei yawwine yale gekei me?

Anutunjo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Enjaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos enje ma? No Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit njeika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutunjo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutunjo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enjane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku enjaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, njei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, njei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutunjo banj urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹ Njere urata mama njeinjo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom na wakonnjunge.

Gerepno Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakonmaike

¹⁰ Anutunjo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welerjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo njei manenjo simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Njei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, enje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutunjo simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more njei manenjo koso bosinj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Njei natnenjo banj gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainerjo bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me

natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo njei mat mama enjane kine banj njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepno lawe more njei urata mama enjane kine qe wakonmaike. Gerep yewarjo banj urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Njei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepno ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata njei yewa enje banj gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane enje mat urataine make ea gerepno ze wareki midayakeo, enje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No njei enjine yemo silun banj sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asunjo koto njino gemaikene, ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane njei mane enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutunjo njei yewa enje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Njei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Njei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, njei mane njinane keuo njine enje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinerjo, "Na njei dereretne wenenj," yale wetkeakeo, enje mipekpa dereret ea qelige more njei qelanj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelanj masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Waom enje njei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea enje koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmaike." ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papianjo mane iwa yale ramaike! "Waom enje kepe njei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike." ²¹ Ea wane, mane enje njei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit njune more Waomno motke. ²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine banj njado wakonmaike, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. ²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo enje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eñane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine ñerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ñei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk geuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ñido me ñei magu natnerjo nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululuj pamaikae, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ño siluj na yale rawe eajo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaikae, na nonjom "sotne midaine," yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanjane kinene ma wakoni-ake. ⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluj kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaikae, yewa banj qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ñei eñane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaikae, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutunjo ñei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane kop banj ñei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Ñei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinja more nae so Apolos ñetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine ñerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane "gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine," kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ñei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge maño, ñei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutunjo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, "Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ñanjaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo ñei waomka okan waremaine, ño aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne ñei waom ka okan waremaine" Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj ñei waom okanñjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutunjo Aposolo njene ñei sinoine yaline qelanj ñei eñane keuo biranjone yale

okanmaikae, njene ñei yauine seuseu wane biñek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranjonge, pakimo, kepe banjem ñei korop, so añelo eñane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, ñei qelanjine okanmami, ño njine Kristo wano takotkerjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, ño njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet biñekzerop, ño njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Njine ñara zane seukkone ño seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkerjo sererekmaikae, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezeno urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesinone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanñonbi njene turunjene qelinj okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem eñane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene ñei korop eñane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magerjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaikae.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ñuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine añelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No siluj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinerjo Yesu wano pamaikae. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na eñane zok nan okanmaikae so eñe Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaikae. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidang desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop eñe Paulo mi sari ñoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukaile, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eñe don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denenjoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donnjoka raki ra wane biñek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaikae. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane da-
leo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop

ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelanj enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manero magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me? ³ Na solanero abaran gewe paki asunero na njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enjane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more gou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunero njinerop wenerj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo banj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwigie wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama seserjone yuan noniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik gotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenerj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, no enjane masi tanik gotkoine qelinj kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale

wane, njine nei mane enje “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no enje bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enje nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanjane urata wane nei qelanj njadine gemami, enjane sot don nojo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nei qelanj njadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo banj Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau sakat ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Manero Kimaine Mane Qelanj Enjano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Njinane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, enje miti nei njene enjano ari don mi rara, enje ware ware qelanjine enjano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara nei njedo gemage kepe banjem nei korop enjane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem nei korop enjane don njido rakokkei-wane pamaikao, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Njedo Naso Suaino anjelo enjane don banj rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enjane don banj rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelanj edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawuine mane wakanmaikao njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik enjano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamunjuniake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enjano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine nei kima mane enje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo enje nei mali malipene midaine enjane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaik.

⁷ Njine don sotjinane kima njidomka qelanj masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu enje masi borikine maine okanjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu enje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka

masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, nei yauwine njoku midakaka, siluŋ miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamaŋo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjineŋo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enjane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei njanowekopene qelinjone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me nei natne nejijoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me nei kobu mama, me wetŋo nei enjane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelanj geqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me nei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nei yaline korop enjane Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wake-sikei. ¹¹ Njanonjine nei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, njona iwa yemo sot borikine njina njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu enjine binjek njibuke. Njine mo nei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asunjo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazenjo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne enjane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, njona siluŋ yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, njona yeye natnenjo ge nei waom okan gangi enjane qelit geqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, “Nara osomjo qom wane binjek, njona qomjo njara osom wane binjek.” No ban gemage, Anutuŋo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit geakane binjek. No Waomjo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu njona Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enjane zonominejo ma wisikae njuniake.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit geake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelanj geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea enjane sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerop qeturanbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane

miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, njona njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane enjane onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asunjo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane enjane borikine natne korop mayake enjane solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazanj mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenenj matali kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Enjane sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuŋo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu enjane lewine kakapa suaine yewanjo qolenjonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more njine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² njona siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep enjane njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep enjane yalewaka njane mayake. ³ So nei enjane solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep enjane yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, midaka, nejijona wenenj gemaikae, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, njerepjo wenenj gemaikae. ⁵ Ea wane njona njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazanj misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenjen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaikae. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturanjgei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanja okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanjane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluŋ nei bonep bonep enjane Anutuŋo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane enjane njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, njona mane enjane njona njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, enjane earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Njanom Enjane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so nɾerep natawen so nɾerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaille, enjane na gemaile yale okane nɾao nɾanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No enjane kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikiwo yemo enjane silun nɾao nɾanom gorop okane gekei. Nɾaorop nɾanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No nɾao nɾanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanjane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, nɾerep mane enjane nɾaone misuk qelinjka ariake. ¹¹ Me nɾaone mo qelinjka ariake, yaup nɾei midaine geake. Me midao yemo enjane koso nɾaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nɾei enjane yaleka nɾanomine misuk qelinjakayake.

Nao Nɾanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Nɾao nɾanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nɾao nɾanom sogine qelan geu paki so nɾei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nɾei ea enjane nɾanomine qelan geake, eso nɾerep yewano nɾei waerop geakane kaki enjane misuk qelinjakayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau nɾerep mane yalewaka enjane nɾaone qelan geake, eso nɾei yewano nɾereppaerop geakane kayakeo, enjane misuk qelinjakayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane nɾaone nɾei qelan enjane nɾanomine doku tautau wane mosop nɾo enjano mo wake, so nɾanomine nɾerep qelan enjano nɾaone doku tautau wane mosopnɾo mo enjano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene enjane mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enjane dokoene enjane qelan geurap. ¹⁵ No nɾei qelan maneno nɾanomine doku tautau nɾerep yewa qelanjo qelinjakawe ra maine qelinjakayake. Masi yaline wakoniakao, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa nɾaone me nɾanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutujo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane nɾedora newan njonge. ¹⁶ Nɾerep; ge nɾaonjone miti numao waranj kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge nɾanomjone miti numao waranjkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Enjane Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane enjane Waomjo urata ra mange so mane enjane gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutujo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutujo ora newankake, enjane yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No nɾei mane enjane yaup geki

Anutujo ora newankake, enjane yaup gekeo, yemo enjane solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele. ²⁰ Mane enjane urata mane ma geki Anutujo ora newankakeo, enjane urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutujo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikao, silun qeligenom. ²² Mane enjane qelit qeqe nɾei mane enjane urata ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, enjane Waom wane nɾei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane enjane yaup geki Waomjo ora newan kake enjane Kristo wane qelit nɾei okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu enjane lewine kakapa suaineno sotnjine gekok njungane nɾei enjane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane enjane alakan miti dere ma geki Anutujo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Nɾerep Natewen Enjane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit enjane yemo na Waom wano njine enjane don mane mi ma gemaile. No silun nae wetnɾojine don njidanbe. Waomjo wetpesek okan nangi anja tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikoi.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nɾei enjane nɾerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge nɾerep bijnɾone mo gekoi me? Eso ge qelinjkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge nɾerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge nɾerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso nɾerep natewen mane enjane nɾei maki eanjo borikine mi okaniake. No nɾei nɾerep enjane nɾao nɾanom okanikeiwo yemo silun kepe iwa wane umat suaine banj kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewano njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaille, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaikae, ea wane nɾei nɾanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegejinejo nɾanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, nɾei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nɾei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nɾei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane

abon kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nei yewa n̄ine geu kepe wane abon kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na n̄ine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezat mi okanikei wane nanmaike. N̄erep midaine nei yewano Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezat okaniake. Paki Waom n̄o detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No nei n̄anom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo n̄anominen̄o detki en̄ane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso n̄erep n̄aone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No n̄erep mane n̄aonerop̄n̄o yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonine ea wane dereret okaniake. N̄aunen̄o detki en̄ane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo n̄in̄ine qesin̄unbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaille, qik̄n̄unbe paki midaka. Wet dereret n̄ine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manen̄o wet dereret n̄ine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so n̄erep bin̄ekine raumo, n̄erep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit ge ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menan̄maike. Bar̄ nei yewa n̄erep wane siminkaki so eje maine n̄anomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No nei mane eje wetinen̄o iwayale ra togoleake, n̄erep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nei mane eje n̄anominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane eje n̄anomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan̄ lukeake.

N̄erep Mala En̄ane Don

³⁹ N̄erep mane eje n̄aone qelin̄ka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso eje n̄aone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso nei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nan̄ane wet yemo n̄erep eje yaup gemaikae yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanon̄ine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, n̄ine natne wawaine

ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane n̄ene mi n̄an̄aemaine, n̄ene korop̄n̄o kineine det waremaine n̄ene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wet̄n̄o malip n̄agu more togolen̄em paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maikae. ³ No mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutun̄o eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane n̄ara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane n̄ene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje on̄a on̄a tewine, iwa Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa n̄ene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe ban̄em so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No n̄enane yemo Anutu wekun̄o ge n̄ebonmaikae, eje Magaze. En̄anon̄ine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so n̄ene en̄aneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge n̄ebonmaikae, Yesu Kristo, en̄ane an̄anen̄o raki n̄ene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so n̄ene en̄ane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun̄ nei natnen̄o miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso nei natne yalinen̄o “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje n̄ara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu n̄ara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelan̄angi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikae. ⁸ N̄ara soep̄n̄o teban̄one ari Anutu wane osino mi biran̄oniake. No n̄ene n̄ara soep mi nekeneo, yemo en̄etze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiakae. No n̄ene n̄ara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore en̄etze mi ma wayake.

⁹ N̄ine kaulukkei, nei wele natne n̄ine mali malip n̄ine seleleinen̄o dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, n̄ine maine gekei, n̄o kimakop̄n̄ine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikae, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezat okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge nei bile sorin borin̄one wenen̄n̄o ari lopio wane urumgo n̄ara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kiman̄one mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane n̄ara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso gen̄ane sorin borin̄ n̄onen̄o nei kiman̄one miti mali malipine ewekine

pa manmaike, Kristono enjane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaiki. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepjo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Nei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekouno so Peto eje njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata make-nane ra njebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesenjo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njebongoi me? ⁷ Ma nej nj kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa nej dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaikau." Pakimo Anutunjo don iwa ea bulamakau enjane wete rake me? ¹⁰ Me enj njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenane ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaikne, nej yewa enj wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikne, eso njara wele menangi mamaikne nej yewa enj neakane wetke more mamaikne. ¹¹ Nene miti urata njinano ma more waet keujino dukkone, ea wane turujine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne enj njinano njine njara abonj

mau, urata nej sogine njene aposolo wenenj mamaikne mi pamaikne me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewanjo Wetpese Donine Okange

Nj njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lejkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urungo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep miti miti urata ma okanmami enj aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama nej enj miti uratainejo sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

¹⁵ Nj silun na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpeseke gemaile, ea manenjo wet peseke ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. Nj na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njene gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki nej miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaile.

Paulo Eje Nei Kine Kine Enjane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaike, na nej keuo njine, nej mane wane qelit mama midaka. Nj silun na nonjomka rawe paki nej korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nej loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda nej enjano gewe paki Yuda nej mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane

qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menangei wane yale okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaj miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, enjano gewe paki qelaj Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enjane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enjane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti ɲei zonomene pelekakatne enjane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneno menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ɲei kine kine edo menangei wane enjane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiɲo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noɲom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ɲei natne enjerop wenenj maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjino ɲei loutneno biririkkei. No siluɲ enjano ɲine ɲei wekuɲo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ɲeine enje oɲaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. ɲo ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na noɲom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na ɲei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuɲo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaɲaeki wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezonɲo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Taktine zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki enje korop kezon so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So enje korop Waom wane Asuɲo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop enje Asuɲo

doku mawakone ebongi, enje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi enjerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa ɲine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ɲo siluɲ Anutu enje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enjane keuo ɲine ɲei ɲerep wele korop dere worik one qeliɲongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel ɲei Enjane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enjano wakonge, yewano ɲenane giremze okangi ɲedanmaikane ɲene kanem paki enje okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me enjano ɲine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “ɲei ɲerep pese ket mere ɲara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enjet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu earjo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enjano ɲine natneno makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enjano ɲine natne enje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka ɲei ɲerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ ɲine enjano ɲine natneno Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enjano ɲine natne enje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo dotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me ɲine enjano ɲine natneno Anutu sorinkakoi, ɲo ɲine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Enjano ɲine natne enje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anjelono Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa ɲabokopze enjano wakonge, ea yemo natne enjane gaka okanmaike, ea wenenj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine ɲenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, ɲei mane enje enjinane detki togogle okanmaike, enje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ ɲinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ɲinɲine zonom so dereret ɲinane kouno wakonge, ɲei natne enjano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ɲinano wakone sake. Ea wane ɲene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo enje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ɲinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek ɲuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ɲinano wakoniakao, bar Anutuɲo numaine ma ɲibone more qesiɲ ɲungi ɲine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane ɲara Ne More Satan Wane Wenenj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, ɲine lopio isisine enjane tanik manik yewa ɲadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵ ɲine wetɲinerop,

miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukkeu. ¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu merjenkanjem mosopkaki nejnem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine ¹⁷ Bret wekuku nej njerep magu suainerjo bret weku ne more qeturanj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel nej ejane kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eanjo qeturanj eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. ¹⁹ Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakadne." So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele." ²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj nej eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osorja, asu borikine ejerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osorja borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei. ²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Nenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekadne." No na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. ²⁴ Mane eje enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, nej natne eje menangei wane wenenj desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelanj enjano njine golemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongei. ²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

²⁷ Qelanj nej manenjo ejane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakao, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosi-ake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ No nej manenjo njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo nejwa njidanike, onjo dere worik

njuniakane, ejane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nej yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nej manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikae. ³² Njine Yuda nej, so Grik nej, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka nej kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, nej loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje nej korop ejane lewet suaine, nejjo njanominane suaine, eso Anutunjo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso nej mane lewine kawetkeki paki merjenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more merjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, ejerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Nei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo nej wane bango so ejane kibi so zonom sotainerjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminenjo nej mi make. Midaka. Eje nej

wane sola bikuminenjo nrep make. ⁹ Me Anutu enje yaleka nrep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Enje nei wane detki paki nrep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Nrep enje nei wane bango gemaika, ea wane kibiine yemo enje lewine kaweune wenen geake, pakimo anelo enje kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso jene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei enjineka bonep gege me nrep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaika. ¹² Nrep enje neiwanonjine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka nei jene nrep wane kotino jene wakone sua leule okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano jene wakone sari okanmaika, onjo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, nrep mane enje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Nei nrep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaika, yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutujo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, eanjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eanjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaika. ¹⁶ No mane enje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniake, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa jene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne enje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Enje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magujo lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaika, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaika. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakonakane, so nei nrep majo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaika, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane enje njara wane seukeake, so mane enje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaika me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaika, pakimo njine nei nrep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami

me? Njine na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulonjo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaika, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesujo bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesinj njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, enje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wenjemne metmaika, eanjo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nonjom wenjemnenjo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arieki."

Mane Enje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Enje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eanjo iwa yale sikanjonmaika, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesujo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenen ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enjine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane enje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaika more qazan neake, enje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wenjemne ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane enje enjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, nei enje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enjine sotine ne wakonmaika. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine nei nrep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No jene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjaneke, yemo Anutujo njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No jene gewolon okanjem, yemo Waomjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo jene enjine dokoine okangene. Enje yale okanjonniake, yemo jene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama nei nrep natne gemami enjerop qelijnjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kiek nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane enje njara wane seukmaikeo, enje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutujo kinenjine mi ma wakonniake. So don kine

kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nojom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njane kine kine damo gemaïke, ea wane kine njanækei wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakerjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaïke, no Asu yemo weku gemaïke, onjo damo qe njebon okanmaïke. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaïke, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaïke. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesij onikenane, nej welaine welaine zonomine mapoke njebon okanmaïke. ⁸ Asujo nej mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asujoka qesijnaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei. ¹⁰ Asujo nej mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunenjine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eje don kine kine kunenjine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesij kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaïke. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more nej welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei njene solazejo weku, no solazane qelit qege yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje siluj loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmaïke. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau

tauno qeturan njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nej me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku njebongi ma more, enjo qedugunjongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eje weku mida, eje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelinka enjineka geake, rayakeo, enjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelin kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eje iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, eje daleo sola qelinka more enjineka bonep geake, enjo kitatka maki eje sola mi qelin kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eje korop deka okaniakeo, eje daleo don detkirap? So eje ketka korop okaniakeo, eje daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eje yale midakaka. Anutujo sola wane sisine natne eje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maïkeiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eje sisine nat koune qelit qege loutne pamaïke, no solano yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetno kie maine mi etane rayake, "Nire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaïke, eje midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detnjem ketkele okan okanmaïke, ea takot laplapno kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelijnonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazejo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qege maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakao, sola sisine natne eje koropno wikile desiakoi, me sisine nat mane eje enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enano Anutujo nej iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane

ɲadino masi mama wane ɲei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane ɲei zonom gorop, so ɲei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinongei wane ɲei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ɲei, so don kunenine rara ea wane ɲei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropɲo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropɲo don kine kine kunenine maine raikiei? Eje koropɲo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eajo midakaka! ³¹ No ɲine siluɲ miti wane damo maniɲa wele suaine maikiei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nono ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanɲunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanɲem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe ɲei ɲerep enane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donneɲo wago mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaɲ okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ɲado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na ɲei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop ɲei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, ɲo na wet maepne midaineɲo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropɲo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropɲo enje ɲei peamine, so pesekine geake, ɲei wet maep koropɲo ɲei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. ɲei mane wet maep koropɲo enje solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, enje ɲei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ ɲei wet maep koropɲo kine kine qazazayka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropɲo

masi qotkoine okankau turuɲine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ ɲei wet maep korop enje borikinerjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileno sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropɲo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetineɲo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepɲo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, ɲenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so ɲene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ ɲo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelanɲmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage ɲei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliɲ warekole. ¹² ɲene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meɲo me qan aito kaitzerjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ɲado kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutuɲo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikiei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. ɲo iwa enano ɲine wet maepɲo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano ɲine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ ɲine wet maep marat kaikiei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom ɲine ewekki Asuɲo kine kine korop damo qe ɲibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniɲa binjek ɲine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanangei. ² Mane enje miti don wet ɲorobun kunenine maneo rayake, enje ra more ɲei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ɲei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomɲo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ ɲo mane enje Anutu wane miti don rayake enje ra more ɲei nan qeonike, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ ɲei miti don kunenine maneo rayake enje enje wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ɲo mane enje Anutu wane

miti don kine rayake ene doku tau tau magu qesijone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropjo don kunerjino kait qotot raikeli wane simin nanmaike, jo njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikeli yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Njine mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eajo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane ene don njorobuj kunerjine kait qotot maneo don rayake ene yuwan kamaike. So don kunerjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, ene ra more njado kine maine mainge nje njerep magu edangi ene dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunerjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesij njunbe koto njino kesi-ake? Mida. Na Anutujo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiorop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunerjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So nje mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeake, majo banj dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunerjine kait qotot mane nje njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweuenerop raikeliwo, nje njerep ene njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinejo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaikae. Manerjo kine midaine mi pamaikae, korop kineropka pa waremaikae. ¹¹ No na nje manerjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanaemaileo, yemo na nje yewa wane detpe ene nanjane kimane mida, ene banj nje tego mane okaniake, so ene yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kima-ine mida, na nje tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaikae, njine Asu wane zonom maikeli wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiwo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesijakaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nje don kunerjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, ene Anutu menjenkaki onjo qesijakaki miti kine detluke more nje njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunerjine kait qotot maneo menjen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobuj njoku menjen kaikale, jo wetnerjo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunjjo

menjenkaki wetnerjo wenen yaleka detluke, anjanerjo banj ra qelanjani-ale. So na banj Asunerjo enet kitoki, wetnerjo yaleka detluke anjanerjo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu menjenkanom paki, Asunerjo njoku ora ma wakanom, nje mane ene gerjane don njanaeyake, paki nje yewa ene daleo mainge Anutu menjenka, asunerjo ora menjen kamaine, ea wane qesijgane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine ene mi detmaikae. ¹⁷ Welekatne, gerjane menje menjen njonerjo Anutu mawakanom paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nje mane yewa ene mi qesij kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaikae.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunerjino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuwan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnerjo nanmaikae, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nje njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, ene maine detpirap, so don kunerjine kait qotot maneo miti ki-roine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinerjo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinerjo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinerjo nje suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine, "Na nje lobo so nje don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanjani onikei, Waomjo ramaikae. Na banj nje lobo enjane pienomotpe don edanikei. No silun, ene banj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara eajo yemo qelanj enjane bijek okanmaikae, doku tau tau enjane bijek mi okanmaikae, jo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eajo yemo doku tau tau enjane bijek, qelanj enjane bijek mi okanmaikae.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunerjine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikeliwo, nje natne mi detmami, me qelanj nje natne sari metkeiwo, yemo ene raikeli, njine qelanj okanmami me?"

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, nje qelanj mane me nje yawwine mane ene njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaikae. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaikae, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki ene umiket more Anutu menjenkaki paki

ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu enje iwa njinerop gemaike!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane enje enjet meje menjen ma sariake, mane enje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane enje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane enje miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane enje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ No jei natnejo miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo raikiei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikiei, jei etke me karewenjo raikiei. Mane raki goeki mane rayake, goeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunerjine kait qotot maneo lewa lewanj yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Jei etke me karewenjo Anutu wane don kisi raikiei, eso natne enje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ No mane enje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaikie, enje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qeljingi koso mane, enje qeljingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei njerep enje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra gelanjel, miti jei yewa enje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikiei. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu enje matali qetali welaine midaka, enje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, njene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikie.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop enje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep enje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Enje don maine mi raikiei, enje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaikie, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ No enje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikieiwo, yemo enje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane enje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekunjo Anutu wane don detkamami, jo natne mo mida me? ³⁷ Njinano njine maneno ejinane detki, enje jei mitirop okangi

so, Anutu wane don ra gelanjaniake, me ejinane detki enje Asurop okaniakeo, enje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ No mane enje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, jei yewa enje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, jo miti don kunerjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa lej lej mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti gelanjaniinerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutujo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo enje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunjine seukke. ⁴ Paki enje dejesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa jo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enjano njine koropjo wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukko. ⁷ Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoina enjane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejio aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewanjo nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, enjo aposolo natne korop enjane rokop yuanmaike. So na nojomka onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nojo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine,

pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Njene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo ene Anutuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njene natneño onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutuño Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo ene Anutuño seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene anazeño ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, ene Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi njeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuño nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo ene Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutuño mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuño Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuño Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesinj nuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, ene yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Njene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okan okanmami, ene korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Ban Kristoño njene mi nebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo ene welekatne Anutuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nej seu seune pamami, ene alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nej seu seune ene ban wisikae wiekei. ²¹ Nei maneno seu seu kieke nebonge, yaleka nej maneno seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke nebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine ban korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop

wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoño alakane wieke, ea wane, nadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie warenjem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo ene wawaine, nej waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ibu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nej waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo ene Nei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuño njaba koune korop ibu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Ene njabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo njaba suaine ene njado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuño ene kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuño enjine Kristo wane bango wenenj mi ramaike, ene yeye kine kine korop ibu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane njene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane njene koso maine detjem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane wenenj mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo ene Magakno qesinjaki yeye kine kine korop ibu ket more enjine bango biraon warekane, Medepine enjine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuño ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo njinane keuo njene onoka wane nej natneño seu seune enjane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, nej seu seune maneno mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo ene onoka wane seu seune enjane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso njenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njetne njetne kutno wikile gekoneño gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze, enjane ra more uratanane wele njene okangoi ea wane wetne menanjmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane njaba nej korop osom zubaine yale enjerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nej qelanj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Njene njara so doku ne bat okannjem. Njene qaeke maine seukkene. Seuknjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunje mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No nej natneño misuk isinjuni, “Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei.” ³⁴ Njine qe-

lanj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikei. Njinano njine natnejo Anutu njanæ kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniæ.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikæ Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Njine natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Njine seu seune enj daleo okane wisikæ wiekei? Enj sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelanj nej! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enj detluka more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakan okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakan okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, nej solaze enj wekuka, osom enjane solaene enj mane, nanj enjane solaene enj mane, zawon enjane sola enj mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enj kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikæ wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enj mida midaine. Sola wisikæ wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainerop ewine midaine, wisikæ wie wienjo qelanjanerop. Kepeo ebotmainerop zonomine midaine, wisikæ wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainerop kepeo solarop, sola wisikæ wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, "Adam alakan wakonge, enj enj onjarop okane wisikæ wiekei." Njado Adam mane enj Asuorop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewanjo njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enj kepeo njine, Anutunjo kepeo make. Njado Adam mane enj qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nej geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nej geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune

gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepejo nej Adam make, enjane enj onjane gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nej Yesu ketke enjane enj onjane gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepejo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratnayake. So kine kine mida midainerop geuluka, gege togon maine mi maratnayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Njine korop mi seuk warekene, njene banj koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnerop kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, nej seu seune enj gege togon wane wisikæ wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainerop solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiæke, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniæke, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake."

⁵⁵ "O seu seu, genjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, genjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?" ⁵⁶ Borikinerop seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone nejongji, kawali qe more, nej borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniæke, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Enjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu enjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka

okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropŋo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na ŋado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ Ŋado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom ŋei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arikei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop weney arikene.

Pauloŋo Eŋano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ŋado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ Ŋo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutneŋo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ Ŋo Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine weney desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje ma-maika. ¹¹ Ea wane enjane detpi ketkele mi okang, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more gesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene enjane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, ŋo eje mi ewekmaika, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okan-goi. Pakimo, enjane simile enane Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine ŋei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so ŋei natne miti urata ma more wikile

det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pese okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine ŋei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu weney, erane matko lewan okanmami, magu koropŋo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaika.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okan-nagu gekei.

²¹ Nae meteneŋo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, eje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanŋo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanjane wet maepneŋo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaika.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane gemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more ŋei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjone njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjjongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njoniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Njene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njibongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakan njonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi eanjo wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunjo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine merje menjen njinejo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, merje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutunjo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne enjine banj anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Njine batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzajo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Njine kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, ŋo banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe ŋei manerjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaille, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikene. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutunjo Kristo enjine ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more "welekatne" ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enjine onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranjongi gegeze

pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom nene mapoke bira nonmaike. ²² Paki, eje enjine birjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more nebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Nedo njine nei waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane gekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige neiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eanjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so gom umat korop so dene doku roku mere gekole, kibi ea kau, eanjo wetnjine maki borikane mida. Kibi eanjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane eje nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikoe, eje naka mi okannanike, eje siluj njine korop okannunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nei loutnejo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilejo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinka manile, yemo njene koropjo turunjine qelinka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinka manile, ea yemo na

njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewanjo njene mi yuanjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njine Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi nanjae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutunjo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuanongi paki nebuli qelan gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelajan so zonom njene takotjongi, njene nei natne edannjem don yewanjo sua yewao me yewao arimaikae, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounenjo sua arimaikae, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristonjo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounenjo sua more neiwa gege wane birjek so seu seu wane birjek wenen engumaikae. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane birjek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, jo gege wane birjek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Njine nei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaike. No njene yemo wet qelajan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Njine njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe nebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropjo ka more dapo rapotne. ³ Njine njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikae, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asunjo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa nebonmaikae. ⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo

ñine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okan-genane zonom mane mi pa ñebonmaike, kine kine okanñem mena menañ yemo Anutu wano ñineka korop. ⁶ Anutuño ma ewekñongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eañjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, ño Asuño yemo gege ñebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ño siluñ urata eañjo qelañane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelañanño zok rokopke paki, Israeli ñei eñe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelañan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelañan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eñe zonom qelañane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelañan ketkele, ño sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelañan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelañan eamo urata musele ea wane qelañan suainenjo qekatkaki, ñañæ okanmaike. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eñe ban mida leleake, ño qelañan suaine sarike, eañjo yemo Anutu wane qelañaninerop, ea ñene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelañan wenenj pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eñe Israel ñei edo qelañan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ñei eñe qelañan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eñe miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oño maki masakaniake. ¹⁵ Eñe naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewanjo qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶ No eñe wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eñe Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaïke, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ñene koropño de kaitze kawet midaine pamaïkane, Waom wane zonom qelañanño qe qelañanñongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom

wane rokop okane zonom qelañan so qelañangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eñane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu eñine wet peseinane urata yewa ñene ra ñebongane, ñene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sankã ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ñadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali getali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelañane more ñei eñane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eañjo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaïkeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek gemami, eñanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaïke. ⁴ Miti ñade ñedek eñe kepe iwa wane ñei waom, Satanño wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelañanero kotoene ketki, Kristo eñe Anutu wane rokop gemaïke ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaïkei. ⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, ñene ñenze don mi ñidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eñe Waom, ño ñene yemo Yesu wane ra more ñinane qelit qeqe ñineka gemaine, yalewa ñidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eñe mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelañanñom,” raki kepe qaeke, oñoka raki kotozo miti wane qelañanño quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eñe Kine Kine Kaetneropño Wetne Mi Ma Qororopje

⁷ No siluñ Asu wane zonom namunje yewa, ñenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaïke, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluñ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaïke, qeka makarop ge more, siluñ mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako ñebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluñ magak zua zuanji mi okan okanmaine, ñengu mataliñon okanñonbi, siluñ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Ñei eñe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem mataliñone seu seuo birañon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomño solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonñon okanmaïke. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuño ñenano urata mamaïke, ea waneño gegeño ñinano urata mamaïke.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitño qe ke pamaike, "Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile." Pakimo nene don ea wane rokokpo Asuno talenjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu enje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, onjo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikñone more njinerop wenenj enjano biranjonike. ¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiño sua ariki ñei manerop enje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane nene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze maño sokki kotozenjo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menañ okan okanmaike. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ñebongi, magu suaine pa ñeboniake. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone ñeboniake. Kine kine denjo kakaine eajo mida midaine, ño kine kine denjo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomño Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Ñeboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomño solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone ñeboniake, sola ea ñei metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, nene ea wane qeliwo njine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ñoniakane similenjongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ñoniake, yemo onja onjaze lawam mi geki kaikai. ⁴ Nene sola kiseze gekene rokokp yayñ mainj okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo nene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ñon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranjen kesiakane ñon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu enje kine kine yewa wakon ñoniakane mauluke ñebonge, paki enje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek ñebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe

solarjo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanjka more kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetño kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ño wele denjo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ No silun dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenjon okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom genjem Waomño njongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage nene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagejem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turunjne bonep bonep mainge ñeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ñei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanjen, Anutunjo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetñinejo nanjane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranjem detpi, njene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, njene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, njenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine ñei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abonj, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, enje don yewa edane more qekat njonikey. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepño kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Ñei wekunjo ñei korop njenane turunzane ra more seukke, eajo yemo ñei koropño enjerop wenenj seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ene ñei korop njenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutunjo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokokp naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane ñei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, enje ñei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more ñabao njene main

njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge. ¹⁹ Njenane don yemo yale, Anutu enj Kristo wano kito more nej korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu enj nej borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, enj turunjene qelinge. Pakiso, enj daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qeqe Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene menenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo enj borikine mane mi detke, nj silun Anutunjo njene ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Enj Anutu Wane Nej Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutunjo maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Njene nej enj urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lenjon okanmaine.

⁴ Njene Anutu wane urata nej gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali nebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata nej gemaine ea wane kine njene wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Njene koboboine enjo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenen ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe

mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Njene isi nej njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, nj silun kisize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, nj silun wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, nj silun mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanjonjoi, nj silun naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, nj silun nej loutne qesinjon okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, nj silun morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti nej, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike. ¹² Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, nj njinane wet maepnjenejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelan nej enj waunemene tewekeu, njine enj misuk qesinjone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanan so panaman ere daleo weku takot naguik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so nej borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan enj daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso enj ban nanjane nej njerep okane gekai.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Njene enj qelinonikei, pakiso enj biraone toitoine gekai. So kine kine dinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban njine njibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na ban njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine ban nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolenjo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutunjo binjek qe njebone njene maine kine kine qotkoineno koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanjangorop gekene.

Paulo, Enj Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Njene kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebongi. Njene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don

iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzeno luknjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetnejo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silunj njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So enje zingeke ea waneke mida, njine wet menanj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaikae. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanjmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nei menangene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriakae. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaikae, eanjo yemo wet qelanj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutunjo njinane qom wikile njine mayakakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaikae, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniakae, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropnjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menange. ¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi

okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi enje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekko, enje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaikae. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanjmaikae, yemo njinane rawe paki dere geka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ² Enje njene njene kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, no silunj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa na ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³ Na enjane detlukmaile, enje enjene wenenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, enje edom tale njone more miti nei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njonge wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enje iwa yale okangoi, Enje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenerj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. ⁶ Enje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki goeyakane ra manmaikae. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi goe goe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaikae, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekue welerop okaniakae. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kiekie motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaikae, ea wane rokop wakoniakae. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniakae, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enje mere manmaikae ea wane

rokok mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaille, iwa yemo jei natne enje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune genagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane abon morianjo naso iwaon enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakiakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Njeiwa zok loutne peikke enje morian zok mi pa mange, jo njeiwa manjo etkemde peikke enje bodi mi maratkae, magu etke rokoune maratkae.”

Titus So Kimatkin Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitonem, enje Titus ma ewekkaki, nene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneke midaka, enjine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane enje doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menan okanmaike, enje wenen talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa enje wet menan wesi mama wane njene qesin njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. ²¹ Nene kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejijo yaleka njenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenen biraakanjem umami, jei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. ²³ Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, enje nanjane kima qesi qesinye, njene wenen urata mama jei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enjane qelit jei enje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, jei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti jei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia jei edanbe, jei natne korop enje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak njungone yewanjo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine silun na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia jei enjerop wenen unjem njine wesi mot mot wane nanjaekeiwo, enje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menan wesi mosikeiwane nolatko, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menan wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutujo Detki Menan Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane enje waet ewekine ebosiake enje wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, jo mane enje waet loutne ebosiake enje wele loutne mane qene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, jei yaline enjane Anutujo detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu enje zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinnjine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maik. wane kine kine mane mi zuangei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Enje ma pororoke damo qe abonjene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Enje jei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu enje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, jei abonjene midaine kito qesin okan okanikei, enje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Njine miti

nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaŋo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaŋo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjineŋo ma wakongi miti nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, enje banj Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiine wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo luknjone more Anutu mejenkaikaikei. ¹⁵ Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo gom menanjine so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natneŋo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, ŋo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneŋo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikae, yale ra okanmami, nei yewa enje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³ Njine solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, ŋo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneŋo mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Njine tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma ge okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu waneŋo tebe bim zonomine togogole, eaŋo njaba wane sen turoŋ togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njetne kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Njine aŋa soranj, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewaŋo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewaŋo Kristo wane aŋa tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine. ⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane aŋa don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natneŋo aŋa mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonnjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nei mane enje enjinane detki Kristo wane nei wele okan okanmaikae, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekuŋo Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropŋo Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomnjone

Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nei natneŋo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, ŋo solaineneŋo njenerop wenenj gemaikae, yemo zonomine midaine, so don raraineneŋo yemo ketkele." ¹¹ Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjene genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalineneŋo enjane takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa enje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneŋa ra more sola mawa mawa don zauŋ zauŋ ra okanmami. ¹³ Njine yemo Anutuŋo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, ŋo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaikae, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Njine nei natne enjane uratao kobu wakot okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Njine njene wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine eaŋo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjine yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ "No mane enje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake." ¹⁸ Mane enje enjine solaine mawa kaki, enje mi menanjmaike, raikene. Waomnjone enje mawa kaki, enje welekatne mo menanjmaike raikene.

11

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, silunj maine detnanikei me?

² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekkoune

okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole. ³ No silun dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaŋo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nei manejo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, oŋo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunejine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo noŋo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, ŋo silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjūn warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine gole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eamo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, ŋo yemo njine qesij njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesij nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuanjgole, yewa korop ma sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eamo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, nei manejo nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutunjo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lejonbe, enje numa natne maratkau paki, enje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukey wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline enje aposolo wele Midakaka! Enje aposolo isisine, enje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea

maingeu, solaenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelajan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit njeikoune enje nei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti nei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunejine mi okaniake. Nado enje ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei manejo nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, ŋo njine nanjane nei qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelanj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nei loutnejo sola okengo kine kine yawwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nei natnejo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike! ²⁰ So njine nei manejo qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isijune more njibuyake, me nei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nei mane enje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka nae-wane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Enje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Enje Israel me? Na yaleka. Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Enje Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka ŋo na silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo wakot okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamnj nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjkole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nei njaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nei enjane

keuo wikile marat kakole, nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nei isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamankole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjket mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei maneno tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enjano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakeno don welekatne ramaille iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaille. ³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware oyo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ No silunj kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

Paulono Kine Kine Kunejnineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menanj okanmaike, no silunj raikale, yemo Waomjo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane nei mane detkamaille, enjane kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa enjane Anutuno qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, enjane solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutunoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, nei yewa enjane qeli yewao ma wake, enjane solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuno detmaike. ⁴ So enjane yewao don nei anajo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na nei yewa mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, no silunj nei natnenjo nanjane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile,

so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanjayake.

Sitnan Wakele Yaleno Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunejnine Waomjo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuno sola bikumne kotino sitnan wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneno mete tabeno weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eano neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ No oyo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknenjo rokop gan okanmaike, so nanjane zonomno nei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesinj okanmami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wener gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomno nanjano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinenjo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menanj det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silunj rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na nei yawwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enjane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejnine so kine kine zonomnerop wakone more yewano na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enjane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omaknjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. So yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane silunj turunje qelingei.

Paulo Enjane Korinti Nei Enjane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon njinane midaka. Ninnjinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep enjane naga maga kopene enjane

urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo jerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na banj wet peseko njinane onja onajine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenen qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnego njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nananjeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne enje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanki nei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejkopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, enje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenen birakawe enjerop wenen ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjunge me? Enje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Njene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutunjo banj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na banj nei jerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane

don me papiano ramaike, ea wane rokop nei etke me karewe no nei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso silunj iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enje urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turunjinerop mi sesenuniak. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enje pelekki kibenj qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no silunj koso njene njinerop weku gemaik, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene banj enjerop wenen zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristonjo koto njino gemaik, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik eo yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik. ⁶ Njene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuanjunge, ea wane kinenjine banj ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Njene Anutu njenjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi gotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njene njonbi miti nei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekue wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinerop miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no silunj kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaik. ⁹ Njene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanjunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom njenjenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesin okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na banj sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enje peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane nej njerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti nej enje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eñane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ñei edo mi biranangoi, me ñei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eñe Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ñene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ñinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ñibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eñe Magak Anutu wane anjaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ñine makok ñioniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuñine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane ñene nasu banjem Anutu enetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ñine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ñunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutuño Kristo maineinane ra more ñine ñidorake, pakimo ñine ikopkamde eñe qeliñka more, ñine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatakami. ⁷ Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ñei natne edo wet dereretñine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eñe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So ñene ñedomka sigi maep don ea ñinano ra qelanjangone, me qeliwo ñine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea ñinano ra qelanjange, ño ñene sigi maep ea alakan kito ñibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ñei mane eñe yale okaniakao, eñe sora gerepko kesiakae. ⁹ Ñene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ñei mane eñe sigi maep don ñedo rakone ñine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ñibone more kunenine kito ñiboniakae, eñe sora gerepko kesiakae.

¹⁰ Pakimo ñine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ñei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuño nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuño nanjane detki menageakane. So na ñei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ñei kelok don edanikalao, yemo na Kristo wane urata ñei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ñidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ñibonmaile, yewa ñei manenjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na ñei mane wano ñine sigi maep don ea

mi makole, me ñei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ñine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ñine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ñei eñane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ñine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguño Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso ñabokopne eñane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkele, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego eñe korop yuanone more, Yuda eñane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, siluñ Anutu eñe nabokñjo mi neuki kotino metpe, nasu yewaoka mo rakeke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ñado ban onjom nasu motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eñine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eñe gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ñei ñerep natne eñe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ñei natnenjo kito qesin neukei wane dere qeka okane eñano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eñine dokoina gekoi, eñe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuñine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ñado ea ñine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan ñado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Nasu yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ñole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ñadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaikae, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No nasu yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eñe kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eñe weku natnenjo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Ñei yewa alakanka ñengu kito okanñone wikile ñebon geke, ea eñe ukude mo nasu iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ñabaka more matali qetali makeo, ñine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaikae.” ²⁴ Eñe don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eñe zok

manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutunjo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetine suaine enjjenne matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nei njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, enje Grik nei, jo, enje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, enje njenze keuzo sanku sari sakot lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea enje sigi qeje so walik matiwan. Enje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristono borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yawwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine moge gekei.

⁶ Nei natne enje nei suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetine, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enje nei enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaile, nei ea enjenerop, enje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Enje mo detmami, na Anutunjo sigi maep don nei magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, enje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu enje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enje onomka qelanj nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enje enjetene njetine pakane, nei njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetine gekoi, Anutunjo na

urata kine mane ninge, yewa enje mo detkakoi, ea wane enje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nei njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, jo enje Yuda nei njerep enjane keuo urata maikete wane rakone. ¹⁰ Enje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njatangoi, njere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abojene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulonjo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Jo koso njado yemo, Petoronjo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, enje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, enje Antiok matko sariki, na nei njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane njekoune natne enje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro enje qelanj nei enjerop mere njara nekoi. Jo ban njado koso Yakop nei koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro enje one more qelanj nei enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, enje nei natne edo qelanj nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, enje yale okane more qelanj nei qelinjone, enje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne enje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawu enje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, jo ge silunj qelanj nei enjane geje yale gine, Yuda enjane geje tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelanj nei sorin onnom, enje Yuda enjane geje yale gekei?"

Anutunjo Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjonike

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nei wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njatenon njine wakongone, njene qelanj nei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Jo nene silunj iwa yale detmaine, Waom enje iwa yale mi detmaile, nei enje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nei enje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Jo nei mane enje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutunjo nei yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutunjo njene

nei koboboine nedoramaike, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu enje ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuj midaine geke-nane ramaine, no koso siluj borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelanj nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaikae? Yale mida, nene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikae! ¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki nadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangale, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonno yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop geu enjane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristono kotono ket gemaikae, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniakae, nene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nei njerap qelanjine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinnine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjine wakonmaikae? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelanj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, no koso iwamo njine njinnine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile,

njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu enje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogle ea keu njino ma okanmaikae? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaikae?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikae, "Abraham enje wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuno mali malipinane ra more, enje nei koboboine orake." ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, nei njerep korop enje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj nei njerep enjane detke, enje boanj njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale gekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham genjane ra more kepeo nei njerep korop mosop onwarekale." ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham enje wetnenjo Anutu malip kaki, enje mosop kake, ea wane nei njerep korop enje wetenerjo Anutu malipkaikae, enje yale waka wenenj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No nei korop enje banj Anutuno soa kuteno mosiake, yemo enje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arijem na yewano raki, njene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine nedorayake. Onoka wane, no Anutu wane papianjo enje yale ra wakonmaikae, "No nei mane enje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaikae, ea maine mi mogasiakae, sisinimde qeyauyake, enje Anutuno soakka more matali kayake."

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaikae, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaikae, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaikae, "Nei mane enje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, nei ea Anutuno koboboine orayake paki, enje maine gege marat kayake." ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eajo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaikae, ea mo midakaka, ea enje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papianjo turunjine iwa yale ramaikae, "Nei mane enje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, enje yale waka gege togon ge ariake"

¹³ No ra rokop donno yemo iwa yale ramaile, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesinj njonakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinjone more, enjet yewa "Njine mo soa wane binjek," ea make. Ea mo qolenjone more

ñenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Nei korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, ñei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo enjine masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelar ñei maine eboniake, ño ñenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem ñei ñedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ñei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ñei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so ñaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Gejone so ñabokopñone ñei ñerep loutne.” Enjine ramaike, “Gejane ñabonjone”, enjine ñei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu enjine mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeqi, ñado ra rokop don gekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi gekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ Ño, ñene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekñem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotne lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qe.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ñado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enjine pa mageki, Abraham wane ñaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more ñei qeturar, Mose enjane metino wake. ²⁰ Ño Anutuño yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepa mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, ñei qeturar mi gemami, mida, Anutuñoka gemaikene, enjine qeturar ñonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Enjine ra rokop donba ñebonge,

yewano teba kaki ñeinjo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira ñongirap. ²² Ño silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop enjine borikinane mulap urumgo wakot gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ñene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño ñei miti mali malipene koropño maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap ñei yale madet lenj njongi, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ñene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware ñoniake.

²⁶ Ñine korop mo mali malipñinenjo Yesu Kristo malipka more enjerop tako rakot njine wakonmaike, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Ñine doku taunjune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eanjo takotnjine kiroyine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, wawaine so ketkele, ñei me ñerep, keu njino mapo mapokñine mane mi pamaikene, njine mo koropño Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ñosa ñabokoune wele okane gekai, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotne Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Njine Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane enjine kine wekuku, enjine boanj magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, enjine medep nigatne gemaikane, enjine magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ño kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaikene. ² Enjine medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ñesokoune edo medep enjine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainenjo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Njenje rokop

eje yalewaka pamaike, njene moka aso njabokopze ejane masi tanik mayakatne pamaike, yewano teba njongi, njene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magerjem Anutuño nasobokoboinemotke, yewa bomileki ejine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, jei njenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda jei ejane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njongi, Anutu wane njerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, njine ukude Anutu wane njerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuño iwa yale qebinjone ejano boka okanmaike, "Magak, nanjane magane." ⁷ Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yauwine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, njene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine ejane magemaik, yewa boanjeboniak.

Pauloño Galatia Nei Njerep Ejane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa ejane qelitenegelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ No, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño njine mo det njunmaike, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine ejano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso ejane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop ejane qelit qekek wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaik, eamogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaik, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogoleka ramaille, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinjka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, eananjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine ejane masi tanik manik, ea qelinj kaikei. ¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigimaep don ra wakone kiek ejidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, no njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine silun njanane baunjine mi wake, njine

dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane baunjine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane anjelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menanj zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na nonjom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao dejine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, jei natne eje njinane simileon okanmaik. No, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qelinjane more ejane enetene mawakone more qesinj onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne ejano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. No, weku na njineropka geweyewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qelinjei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Njerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaik, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominerop njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaik, paki, na don iwa qelinge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesinj njunikale.

Hagarño Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaik, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eajo don yalewa ramaik, Abraham eje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, no mane yemo ejine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo jei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, no, gipole Isak ejine njanominano njine, eje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaik, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuño Yuda jei njerep ejane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarik. Hagar qelit njerep so ejane doko njosa njabokoune eje qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa eje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa eje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaik,

ño Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. No ea wane, ñei ñerewekoune Yuda enje korop qelit qe-geka okanmami. ²⁶ No Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ñei ñerep enje geke makaine midaine, ululuj ari sari gemami, ea yemo enje Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane ñanomine koboine, enje nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papianjo Sara wane ra more ramaike, “Ñerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepño gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepñone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nerep ñaonerop enje doko ñosa ñaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ño ñerep qaton doko ñosa ñaboine enje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ñine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ñine enjine rara togon doninane rokopko enjine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yawwine ñei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo ñine medep wakonge, enje ñabakake, rokop yalewaka nasu iwaow wenerj pamaike. ³⁰ No Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ñerep enjine so gipole esop otom ariuk, qelit ñerep wane gipoleño ñanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne ñene detñem, ñene qelit ñerep wane dokoine midakaka! Nene enjine ñanominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotñongane Ululuj Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristonjo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ñine siwot ñongel! Ea wane ñine ululuj gesoke togole okorakei, so ñidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qege okanikei.

² Na Paulonjo don iwa ñidanbe, ñine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane ñidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo ñine mi qesinj ñuniake. ³ Na koso manerop girem ñidanbe detpi. Ñei mane enje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, enje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenerj koropka tewek wareake. ⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ñine Kristorop tako rakotñine yewa mo ñidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ñine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ñungi, ñine ñadino gekei. ⁵ No Anutu wane Asunjo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ñene sot midaine koboboine geñem, Anutunjo ñebu more enjino bira ñoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano geñem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ñene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ño mali malipño yemo ñei ñedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanjo yemo wele, ea wane, ñene Anutu wane wet maep ñei ñerep natne sikan onikene, yewanjo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manjo koso numa leññungi mo ñine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatami, yewa mo Waom wano ñine mida, me onjo mi qebin ñunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewanjo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ñine mo detmami,” ñine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneño gine mo matali ñunge. ¹⁰ No na siluj ñinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj ñungi, ñine nanjane don yewa mi ñadek kaikei. No, ñei yewanjo me yewanjo wet masiuk okan ñuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutunjo boanj mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ñei solae kitasikei wane donene maine qesinjka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberj wane don edangole, yewanjo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo ñeijnjo wet qege okanñune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo ñine qei ñadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, ñine yemo Anutunjo ululuj gekei wane ñidora newan ñunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuj geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutunjo ñine wet maepño ñei kimakop ñine enjerop ñidomka qelit qege okan nagukeyi wane newan ñunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo gepot kemaikae, “Ñinñine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka ñei ñerep korop enje wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵ No, ñine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, ñidomka naba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ñidomka boanj yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ñinñinarek siuke mida lelekei.

*Asu Wane Masi So Njine Wane Masi Ki-
neetne Etke Okanmamik*

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, ñine Asunjo numa manbi sikanñungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola

wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similenjo Asu maket biraka okanmaike, njo Asujo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkerjo naba naba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ Njo njine Asujo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donjo njei waom okan njungi, enjane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalan njei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ enjane anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja gare ma okanmami, bailalan wetjo qole qole, naba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, njei njerep enjane enjenaneka simile det okanmami, njei njerep qepok mapok okane more naba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Enjane ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, njo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, njei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, njei yalinenejo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² Njo, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ weteneno ketkele, wetjo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. ²⁴ Njei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, enjane gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asujo gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, enjane yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjane numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetjo qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, njei maneno borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asuop gemamijo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma

koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenen sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesijn okannagu more maneno mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenen qesijn nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Njei mane enjetine midaine enjane rayake, “Na enjetne wenen,” yale rayake, enjane onjomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Njei korop enjane urataene maine me mida, yewa enjane edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, njei enjane yale wa okane more, enjane onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. Njo enjane njei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjane, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane njei korop enjane umatene so tanik manikene yewa enjane bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Njei mane njinane keuo njinejo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine njei yewa enjane abon kine kinenjane bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesijn okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukeyi. Njei maneno Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Njei mane enjane njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enjane njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enjane enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ Njo njei mane enjane gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enjane gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enjane seu seu marat kayake, njo mane enjane Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakoe, enjane Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuno naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem njei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneno Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenjane dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesijn okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Njei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneno njinane qemaile. ¹² Njei natne enjane mawa naguwi paki, solanjane kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enjane yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enjane

Kristo kibenjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So jei solaene kita kitatne, eje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom wenenj seukkole. ¹⁵ Jei solaine kita kitatne, me jei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop jeiwa wet deretenerjo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenerjo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, earjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane jei njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, jei manerjo umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotjo solano paki magemaille, earjo jei njerep eje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eje welekatne Kristo wane jei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane ŋei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibonge.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge

³ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otko, naso yewaoka enjine njene binjek biranŋonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminane borikinane mulap urungo njine siwotŋone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wilinjaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoina bomileake,

pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokŋone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelaŋjo doku tau tau magu njene yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjjo njibu mainjune sa biranjunge, paki njene Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njene Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane ŋei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okanjunge. ¹⁴ Njene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutuŋo njene njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boan njado njebuyakane qoleŋone more, Asu Koboboineŋo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asuŋo njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

Anutuŋo Epeso ŋei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu Mejenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane njene njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaille, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enjine weku mane so mayakatne, enjine qelaŋanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine njibongi, Asuineŋo mapikjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelaŋanine kaikei, paki enjine onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boan dere more, wet pesok okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuŋo njene njerep magukoune

njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeque, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewano detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjnon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewano Anutu enje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nej waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nej wawaine zonomenerop, nej togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nej waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutu njine kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nej njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nej njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje nej njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wirira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewano njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. ² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoina yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nej waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nej waom enje qeli keuno gemaik, yewano nej Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Njine korop mokaka nej borikine yewa enjane rokokpa ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nej natne enje yale okannjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunzenjo njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, nj silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaik, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okannjone, ⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone bira njonge. ⁶ Enje njene Kristo

Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto bira njongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nej njerep boan njado wakone raikae, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaik, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watjoniakae." ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenjunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenjunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikae. ¹⁰ Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nej njerep musele okannjem onjom ma wakonnjonge, so numa maine Anutu njonge mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nej edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. Nj, ennenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa wane nej edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. Nj njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nej njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nej enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yawwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetjine njine kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, nj ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjeminjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nej so qelanj nej qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nej so qelanj nej miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seu njonge kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Enje Yuda wane

ra rokok dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, enjine yale okane more, nej magu etke qeturanj otki, ejinerop nej magu musele so wetu okange, enjine numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, nej magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewanjo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane njedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nej, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njedange, so Yuda nej njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, enjine wenerj edange. ¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nej so qelanj nej, njene magu etke, njene Asu wekunjo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nej njine koso nej loboine kepe matene midaine me nej mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nej njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoina enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nej, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, njine Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. ²¹ Enjine wekunjo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewanjo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutunjo nej njerep magu natne njerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulonjo Qelanj Magu Enjane Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa

Anutu enjine ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bango mo alakan ge njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnerjo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjine don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, njine ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranone more ra qelanjane njedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokok weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutunjo ra togole more, njene kine kine binjek gekei, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutunjo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, enjine wet pesek okanangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewanjo ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenerj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tangewe, Anutu enjine wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane na ninge. Anutu enjine Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjane ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnjem qe-wareake. ⁹ Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mipekpa kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanki pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanki naso banjem kirole pa sake, njine ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanki pake, njine ukude yemo Anutu enjine doku tau tau nej njerep magukounerjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjani, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nej wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, enjine maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu enjine mokaka yale okaniakane wetnerjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjane. ¹² Njine Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzerjo enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enjine Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjane mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more

wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk gorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjet binjeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesuho Nenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuho njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nei njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enje onjom nei tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaile. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, “Ge enjet binjeknjone suainne qelanjor gorop, ea wane ge Asuhojone taleka more zonom ebonnom, genjane zonomgo weteneho sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo enje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na menjenka maile, yemo wet maepnjone wetnjine kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kirosino arimaiki, so weti wamaiki, so qeirop ketmaiki, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaho dereret korop yuanka waremaiki, ea wane kine detlukkaiki, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiki, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu enje zonomine kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiki, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zonomineho njene menje menjenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiki. So njene kine kine korop Anutuho mayakane menjenka okanmaineho, yewano enjane zonom mi yuankamaiki. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magunjo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano okanjem, eaho papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuho Qeturanjongo Magu Weku Okan-gone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enjane urata nejno matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaiki, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nago more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei. ³ So Asu enje peam wane mulapnjone qeturanjone more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasiki wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuho njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaiki, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaiki, enje wekunjo nei njerep korop Magaze, enje wekunjo weti, njene korop yuannjo waremaiki, enje wekunjo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaiki, so nei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaiki.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranjonge

⁷ Kristo enje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enje wenenj yale waka, enje wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep oja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze enje wetika weti wa ariki, Naso yewao enje mulap nei loutne wenenj ebuki arikoi, enje kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Enje weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Enje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maiki wane biraonge. Enje binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, enje Anutu wane don ra qelanjangei wane, njo nei natne enje qelanj nei njerep sigi maep don edaniki wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, enje lama magu wareoniki wane. Njo nei natne enje sigi maep

don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo enje urata yale ngebonge yemo urata nei njerap ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei njerap magu nene kito qesin njonbi urataine maine ma arijem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonge. ¹³ Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanyjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boarj Kristo enje yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nei wele okanyjem paki, nene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okanegene. Nene togole more gerjem isi nei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kauknone more ea wane momoinerjo main qein misuk ngebuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra njebo ngebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei njerap kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanyjem paki lewetzte Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, enje deine, nene korop weleoka qeturanyj waremaine paki, ginogominerjo tutuno tutuno korop makataknjongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagunjem paki, kima natne njerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaikso togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Suainane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelarj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Enje wet dereretene mo qelarj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸ Enje weeteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelarj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Enje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea

wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalarj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelarj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginerjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutunjo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjne ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima koropno okanmaine so nene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjne gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satanj misuk newanka more waranj kakei. ²⁸ Kobu manjo kobu qelingi paki, metinerjo urata togole maki, earjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nei natne abonjne midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane anjanjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enje boarj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turunj kiroroinne mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakonniake, ea korop njadek

kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu enje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamijo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepjo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okannjone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojnane oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don sanje pienjo Anutu wane dokoina miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa enje mi okanikei so maikei. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nej njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalanj gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa enje korop lopio menenka okanmami. Nej iwa yaline enje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanj so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikiei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelanj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewanjo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjnane ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine banj maikei, njine Anutu enje enjane don qege, nej yaline enjane det worik magemaike. ⁷ Ea wane njine nej yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, jo ukude yemo mo Waomjo njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelanj gorop okan- goi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanj wane nej njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arieki. ⁹ Qelanj wane wele wakon

okanmaike, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboina gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanekeso okangei. ¹¹ Nei natnenjo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk enje qesinonikei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanj onikei. ¹² Enje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojnane, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne enje gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaikie, yewa wane sikittine makokenjem, qelanjango qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaike, yewanjo yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunero wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanj gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magerijnane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nej kapa qelanj yale misuk gekei, njine nej wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinenjo sua rokopkeke pamaikie, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. ¹⁷ Njine qelanj ge more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj qekiei, doku yewanjo njine matalinj okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asunjo kotonjino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asunjo qebin njuniae, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikiei. ²⁰ Enje kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine

enane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagupei.

Pauloŋo Nei Nerep Nao Nanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enane bango tamge ge more, anjaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nej enje njanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Enje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninego dokurop taujune saukjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine bijek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine bijek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nej njine njinjinane solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile juniake. Nei mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Enje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, njon Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, nej mane enje boanj enjine magaine so nagaine qelinj osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, njon na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne enjane ramaike. ³³ Njone yewa enje njinane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku njine njinjinane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njine enjane simin juniake, so njerep enje njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Nerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganjone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ “Paki ge yale okanike-neo, yemo urata kine kine, genjano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenjone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ Njone naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yawwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutunjo numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeqenjo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nej enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit gekei. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nej wawaine, mane enje urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enje Waomnjone lewine boanj wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enje tanik wekuka banj okan juniake.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi,

zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liweknungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Nene jei sola bikumene wenen ejerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osorja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so ejane jei waomene togogole, so ejane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, ejerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qekei, so tebe koaknjine so ejane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qeeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radepnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanjo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu ejine jei njerep ejerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikiei, yewanjo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoron me zaunine bolamineropno yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunjo njiboniake, yewanjo kawali wane pilanjine okaniake. ¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutunjo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine di-ampnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejane mejenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanjane wenen mejenkau, Anutunjo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjanikale. ²⁰ Anutunjo ejane miti don rara jei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urungo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more jei njerep ejano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

²¹ Tikikusnjo boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, ene njenane kima maepze so ene Waom wane qelit jei, anja tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawu umaikie. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopno jei njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so ejane simileene paulumaikie, ejano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Oko-ralukko! Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nei njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop menjenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito menjenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesinjane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qeake. ⁷ Njine naso banjem qomnjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menanj, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenenj urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutunjo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekule, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjmaile. ⁸ Anutunjo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanjane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaiké, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaiké.

⁹ Na njinane menjenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenenj koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboiine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo ban mainane wele may-atkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nei njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida,

eajo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali nej enjane ware ware, so nei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjmanami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nei natnejo onbi, nei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo nei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutunjo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okan-nanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enjet binjek mawa markei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenenj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboiine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenenj Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaiké! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke ban wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje menjen so Waomjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboiine Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaiké, eajo qesijnangi na ban geke maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano ban togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotoe wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa ban, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmaiké, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniaké. ²² Jo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nei enjano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaiké, jo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi

detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. ²⁴ No siluŋ na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. ²⁵ Na uratane jine qesiŋ njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ njinerop ge more qesiŋ njunbe mali malipjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, jine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane jine gege jine koboina, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisijineka baŋ detpe, jine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei njerep mali malipjine miti don mainane motpi payake. ²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ njinane iwa yale det njunikale, enje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo njabakopjine enje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki enje iwa yale desikei, "Nene baŋ pelekken!" No jine yemo Waom Anutu oŋom qesiŋ njungi, enjine zonongo baŋ kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So jine iwa yale detpi, Anutuno jine masi maine okanŋunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitime ge more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, jine enjane enjet binjek wane ra more wikile wenen desikeiwane rakokjunge. ³⁰ Sogine jine nanbi, na kawali ea gekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, jine mo detmami, so jine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, jine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenen qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristono gegenine so wet dereretjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me enje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenen kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetjinerjo kimakopjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo jine

masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, jine yemo wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikjine weku mogareluka, kima natne enjane wenen simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanjane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake. ³ Njine njinjanane misuk wetkekei, me wetjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, jine siluŋ kimakopjine enjerop wetjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinane mo mayakatne, ŋo jei kimakopjine natne yemo qotkoina, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Njine njinane yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, jei kimakopjine natne enjane yeye kine kineene ea wenen warekakei, so qesiŋonbi geulukkei.

Yesuno Numa Gesoke Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuno wet dereret magekei, eaka magekei,

⁶ Enje naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ŋo enje siluŋ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo enje enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso enje jei yawwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yawwine okange, enje jei yale okange, so enje jei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Enje ketkele geki paki, jei yawwine yaline anja tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kiberj qaberj kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuno enje ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enjet kakapa suaine mange, eajo enjet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enjet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno jei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, enje baŋ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So enje baŋ korop anjane suaineka anage raikaei, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, so enje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Jei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao jine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, jine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei,

eanjo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom enje mo njbuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu enje naso bajem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma ewekjungu, ewekeu paki anjaine teweke enje simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anj soranjine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanj gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nej borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togoglegegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjnenenjo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjnjo enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake. ¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane baj detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo baj sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike. Njo nanjane enje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, enje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na baj eweke more Timoti talekawes imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eanjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Enje wekunjo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej manenjo Timoti yale eamo mida, so enje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaik. ²¹ Nei natne yemo enje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njone enje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, enje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea baj detlukewe paki, enje

talekawes esatka njinano uyakane wetke-maile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nojom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, enje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaik, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so enje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarik. ²⁶ Enje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaik, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enje qomine zok umaremaik, yemo onoka wane, enje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokok okange, njone Anutunjo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njone nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawes uyakane zok nanmaik, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop baj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo baj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine enje yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaik.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoeqep, Waomnjone njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaik, eso eanjo njine maine kito qesijn okan njuniak. ² So njine diam seleleine maikei, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali nej, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokok okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinenjo oi bakom kito njenjanka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motnjem pa okanmaik. Yewa

njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjette mali malip ea mage-maine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawera, yemo maine okanbe rap, njo njei natne enje solaoken maine malip-kakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel njei enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru njei enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Njei manenjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakoe, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasi-akerjo, enje njei.wele. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na njei natne maine yuan onikale, njo silur yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more njei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, enje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so enje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuorjine banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaille, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, njo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesunjo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago

qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetke-maile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadenjo pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririk-maile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboino togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutunjo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motnjem, njei dereret yale bile so weku-maneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, njo natne njine wet mane njei isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutunjo banj wetnjine ma qelanjangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ Njo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane njei natne enje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more enje mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokone wenenj ketmaike, njei loutnenjo Kristo enje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmaile. ¹⁹ Njei yewa enje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, enje solaenane similejo anutuene okanmaike, enje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmaile, so enje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so njei njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso enje banj enjine zonomnjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enjine solaine qelanjagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinjokune Enjane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikae, so na njunikalane nanmaikae. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonjom

makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetjigne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile. ³ So urata jei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaike, ere narop bijek don maine ra qelanjanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanej kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine jei korop bororom okanonbi, enj njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enj mo sarimaik. ⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, jo meje menjenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane nanjaeu paki, ra umatjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitojono watke paki, enj menjenkau qesinj njuniake. ⁷ Peam so gom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe jei njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjine gom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eanjo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaik, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo banj jinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenjinejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelinj nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkeko, i welekatne, jo numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane nanjaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine

magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikoe me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ Jo na silunj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane wikile ea wenenj qesinj nane detkoi wane, detpe menanjmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko njine jei njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiekie Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjaniikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesinj mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesinj nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesinj nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarike. ¹⁷ Na njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, banj Waom onjom mauluk njuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaik! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesinj kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na nanjaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutujo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanjane Anutu enj morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo banj kine kine zuaengei, ea korop more njiboniake. ²⁰ Njenane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane jei njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane bijek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, enj njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. ²² Anutu wane jei njerep korop iwa enj yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan
gunutŋo ŋinane asuŋinerop korop bonep
bonep pawareake.

wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seuo njine wieke, ea wane kie kie, ojo kiekie wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, enjane numaene maine ojo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje onjomka Anutu enjine gege so zonom wane namunjine, enjano wat watko payakane eje qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolejo kibego seukki, wenjeminjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune amari okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibej qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutunjo enjine njabakoune njebu milinj njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelajan gorop, so sot midaine okane enjine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manenjo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe banjem nej enjano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaike, detpe nae solanenjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinjka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nej, Anutunjo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelajanbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eje motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoina nasoina korop pa saki, nej kine kine eje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nej njerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo

iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nej njerep magu koune eje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eje nej njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, enjane bijek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje njinane kotonjino gemaikae, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenen enjerep qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nej njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nej njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nej njerep bonep bonep njibunem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo njongo zonom suaine more ninmaike, eajo nanane kotonu urata ma qelanjani, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikae wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko nej njerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nej njerep doku tau tau magu natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesinj njunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, enjane ko-toeno sorin borinjongo maine watke payake, so eajo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nej njerep enjerep wet maepjo wenen orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret welenjo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikae, ea mage gekei, paki eje ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaike. ³ Eje yemo ki, eajo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret aborjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikae, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nej natne edo misuk isi don so anja kelok okane, eajo isinjunikeyi, ea wane na don iwa ramaille. ⁵ Na solanenjo yemo abaran gemaile, njongo wetnenjo yemo njinerop gemaikae, paki njine mali malipnjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboina okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kito-maile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu eje Waom njine okan-
niakane makoi, wane enjane gegeo takotke more enjerep wenen gekei wane rake. ⁷ So

njine enjano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togolejo manjem metmaiike, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosinj njine Yesu Kristo enjane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So njine wenenj kaulukkei, nei manenjo enjine wetko njine isi don nei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline enje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enjane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njetine enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutunjo Kristo Wano Takotnjonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, earjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo gege rokopke ware pamaike, paki, enje silun nej yauwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenenj gekel wane njibonge, Kristo enje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaiike, ea wane asu koboboine so qotkoine enjane nej waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejjo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, njjo yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaiike. ¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutunjo Kristorop wenenj denesereo duknjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutunjo njine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wiriknjungi wiekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, earjo onja onjanjine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutunjo yemo silun seu seuonjine Kristorop wenenj ma wiriknjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutunjo turunje ea korop qelinjwareke. ¹⁴ Enje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoinne more numaine kibiwo qe more

sake, so njebu ma ket biranjongi, enjane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunjanjo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibenj qabenj kutno okora more, asu togogole enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo enje onjomka nej waom so nej wawaine enjane zonomgo njine makok nague, enje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nej njerep enjane kaitko yuane more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so enje iwa yale sikanonge, enje mo yuane more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaiike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapiknjoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seuknjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nej mane detkau, onjo njara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabonj met met wane, me qezareko tabonj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qege don okan njuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban njado kine kine wakoniakane, ea wane onja onjaine, njjo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Nei natne enje enjenane ra okanmami, enje mayakakatne, onoka wane enje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anjelo mejenon okanmami, nej yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nej yaline enje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enjane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine enje enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaiike. ¹⁹ So enje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, njjo njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutunjo suayakane det okanmaiike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaiike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, enje enjane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaiike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito

ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enje miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nei natne enje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, njo rara togon don yewano maine mi qesin njonike, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo enje Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukko, njo njinane gegejine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.⁴ Njinane gegejinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine banj yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakoniikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjani ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nei Nerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetnjo nei natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami.⁶ Ea wane nei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nei yaline enjane kuteno banj payake.⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nei yewa enjerop geu, gegejino tanik enjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sake-siake.⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukey, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik

maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.¹⁰ Pakimo njine nei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nei musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine nei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi.¹¹ Nene mo nei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nei enjane tego me Yuda nei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nei me sawek nei, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit gege me nei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nei njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinane ma ket bira nagu more, nei bororom okan onikei, so nei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enjo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake.¹³ Njo nei mane keunjino, enje don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangoe, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei.¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njineno kimakop njine nei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enjo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.¹⁵ So enje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukey, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njineno oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei.¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Eñane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine ñaokopnjine eñane bango ge more añaene tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamiño yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine ñanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine ñanowekopnjine eñane simin ñuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra ñunbi, añaene tewekeu, Anutunjo detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokorjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eñe yale okanikeiwo, yemo eñe urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Eñane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, eñane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more eñe osop osop geu, eñane ra more me edo ñunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, ño njine weti suainane kaet ñungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau mena geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so ñei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, njine Waomjo ban turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom ñei njerep magukoune eñane biñek kine kine wareki pamaike ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo eñe ñei Waom welekatne, njine añaene teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan ñuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei. ²⁵ So ñei mane eñe borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo eñe ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eñe ñei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eñe ban ñei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep eñane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eñe yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

Meñe Meñen Wane Don

² Njine meñe meñen wane numa togogleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine meñen kakei,

naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diampjine mau paki, meñe meñen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. ³ Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesin njoniakane, wener meñen kakei, pakimo Anutunjo njene numa maine lalage njebongi, eñine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo ñei loutnerjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine meñenkau qesin nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom eñe nanane yalewa wetkemaika, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane ñadino gemami, eñerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eñe Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikai, ñei don kine kine desikei wane onmaika, ea raikai, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine ñei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Nenane kima maepze Tikikus, eñe urata ñei mayakakatne, so eñe Waom wane uratao qelit ñei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na eñe talekawo njinano umaika, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, nenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eñe don njidane more, eñe njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Eñerop wener birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eñe nenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eñe njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaika, ea wane donkisi ban korop okanjuniikei.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eñe narop mulap urumgo wener metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaika, so Mareko eñe Barnabas wane njeweune, eñe yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaika, njine eñane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, eñetine mane Yustus, eñe yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaika. ñei iwa eñe Yuda ñei, eñe karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonom-inane urata mamaine, so eñe koropjo zok urata suaine manerop qesin nangoi.

¹² Epapras ño kaiwe maine ra njibonmaika, eñe njinane kimanjine maguo

njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit
 jei, eje naso banjem njinane ra gere-
 unerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu
 mejenkaki, ojo njibuki njine doku tau tau
 magu wele okane more gesoke togole jei
 okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki ejane
 don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu
 wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na
 ejane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata
 togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaike,
 njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau
 tau jei njerep ejane so Hierapolis matko
 njine ejane wenerj. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta
 maepze ejane zok siminjor mageake, eje
 so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea
 kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so
 Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep
 kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okan-
 mami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapot-
 nom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene,
 ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea
 matko njine ejano wenerj dapotpi, eje de-
 sikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane
 Laodikea ejano qe ebongole, ea wenerj
 daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom
 wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe
 wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenerjo kibi sisinimde iwa
 qemalle, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine
 njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile,
 ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano
 tako rakot pa ari payake.

2

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei jerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menar so peamjo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Ejane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulono Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane menje menjenzo enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazine kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, enjine birjek okanikei wane jibu tebanunge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenenj okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngai wane yale okangone. ⁶ Nene njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenenj mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watjungi makoi. ⁷ Nene yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei jerep mali malip korop gekoi, enjine alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo silur njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei jerep korop enjine detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei jerep yewa, enjine njene njinano sarijem newanjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane hei jerep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjine gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

Paulono Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Nene njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, jo njenane Anutujo yemo enjinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. ³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more hei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo hei naso banem Anutujo detjungi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enjine njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, hei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutujo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Nene mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzerjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutujo njenane kine detlukmaike! ⁶ Nene hei manerjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me hei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njoniake wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, jo silur njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baunjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Nene mo detmami, Anutu enjine yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Nene detmami, Magak manerjo enjine gipon bora-sokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege

njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qe-bin njungone, onjo njidra newanijune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, jo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Njine, nanjane kima kopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinnjine matnjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda jei kima kopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Eje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnjon okanjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Eje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelan jei miti don edanjem, enjano koso ebuki maine menajgeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjano enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelin njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelin njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gelmaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Njine njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, jo Satannjo qelinnjongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge. ¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njine wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Njene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² Jo kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, njinanorjine natnerjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Njine njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjoni, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawu uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjinane kine kayakane talekawu uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek njeno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawu uke.

Timotinjo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjinane so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menaj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njon okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilenjo kotozo wikile njebongi dere gejem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolenjonge, njinane mali malipnjinenjo njene ma togolenjonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane rajem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menaj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotinenjo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongene.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo Menjekake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomnjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop ejane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, ejine so ejane bijek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegerjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra nunmaine, so qebin nunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane ejetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane ejetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaikeye, eje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa gelinkalukkei wane ra okanmaikeye. ⁴ Jei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao jei manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikeye, jei yewa eje Waomnjo banj turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutunjo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonge. ⁸ Ea wane jei mane eje don iwa njadek kayakao, eje jei mi njadek kayake, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaikeye eje ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoinjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, njo silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin nunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane

more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, metenijenejo njinjine urata mauluke maikeye paki, gegerjine maratkaikiei, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj eje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjekei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene jei seukkoi, ejane don welekatne iwa njidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njine detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo jei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutunjo banj Yesurop wenenj ebuki gege togongo arikeye.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom ejine don njine njidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao jei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, ajelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom ejine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, jei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop banj qeturage ejerop wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenjungu wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjeamami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama jei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmaikeye, yalewa sariake. ³ Jei njerep qelanj eje raikiei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaikeye, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropnjo banj engu matali oniake! Eje banj mi kakakka arikeye, eamo banj njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradanj so maki qisemaikeye, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradanj so, njibuki kobu mama jei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine jei njerep korop yemo qelanj wane bijek, njine kaiwe wane bijek, njene ruo goinj wane bijek midakaka, me panaman wane bijek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene jei natne eje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze

marjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj keremaika, naso yewao nei nrep enje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaika, naso yewaoka nei nrep enje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No nene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet nioniake, paki wetzenjo mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranem ket qorot nioniake. ⁹ Anutujo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane nebuke, ¹⁰ onjo nenane ra seukkane nene enjerop wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enje sariake naso yewao qeturanj nioniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe gesinj okan nagu gekei.

Naj Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Nene njine qebin nunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, nejwa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesijonkei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane enje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinnjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nei tabonj bau wawa gemami, enje don girem edanikei, nei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine nei korop enje bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau nei manerjo borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, jo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menan kutno naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁷ Menje menen gorop naso banjem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutujo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmai.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinerjo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolorgei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere ndek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ndekkaikai.

²³ Anutu peam nebo nebon wane kine welaine, onjom njinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kunenenj maine okan warekei,

paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Enje onjom njidora newan njunmaikeyo ban yewa okannjoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop njenane yaleka menjenkaikai.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop enje mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na njine ra qebin okannjunmaile, Waomzane enjetko, wane njine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu nei njerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanjjo njinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei jerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristonjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaikae, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewanjo doku tau tau magu okan nagukeyi, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaikae. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene nedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banj gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutunjo detki koboine pamaikae, ea wane rokop banj okanjoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enjane wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, nene yaleka okan njoniake, enjane iwa banj okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerop geliwo njine sari okanjoniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu mataloniake. ⁹ Nei yewa enjane turujine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi arikeyi. ¹⁰ Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei jerep magukoune korop enjano njine geli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenenj enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane mejenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enjane zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjeteronjo njine njibu wieake, njidoro enjane enjeteronjo ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane mejenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Enjane Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njene enjerop wenenj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nei natne enjane rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoina mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nei natnejo Asu wano more raikae, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raikae edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enjane gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Enjane banj nei enjane yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra mejenka okanmami, so nei enjane yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Enjane banj enjane enjeteronjo mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manenjo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoina pamaikae, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enjane banj didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enjane urata mo sankama okanmaikae, njidoro tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Enjane paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaikae, ea maki masakaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enjane banj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinenjo anjaino njine banj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane geli ewe zonominenjo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, enjane banj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake,

so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenine mayake. ¹⁰ So jei midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menaj yewa nadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, jei enjane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikei. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo jei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, jo eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, jo eje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okanjon okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño njibuki Anutu wane jei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane geli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogle okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, nenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolejungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikai.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutuño Qesijnjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki geli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuño jei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makoknjoniake. Jei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje banj ma togolejuniake so warenjungi, Jei Borikine Welainenjo mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine,

yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine banj dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogle okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, eje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, jei yaline eje korop kakakjone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone. ⁸ Njine jei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogle makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranjunjem rap, jo njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranjunjem njebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. ¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Jei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, jei natne eje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup jei natne enjane uratao dongoka welainenjo qole qole don sawar rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane jei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannjem detlukkei, eje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjengo njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo silun masi tanik maine okanikei wane, banjine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao jei manenjo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, eje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma

wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomjo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae metenejo kibi piwitne iwa ge more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi ge okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa gemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboina, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei. ⁴ Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atanjine atanjine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelanjan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluka more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eamo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalan ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane enjetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboina ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo,

miti don yale, nonjo ra qelanjanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menanji, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelingi. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine wenen qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikine biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari geki. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arieki, eŋe naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezeŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboina weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Biŋek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan eŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe ŋoronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipjone so wetjone qelanjanerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne eŋe wet qelanjanerop koboina gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Enano ŋine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane gebin ongole, nîne doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu menjenka dage olatpi, onjo nei njerop korop qesin oniake. Nîne Anutuno nji njerop qesin oniakane menjenkau, so Anutu wano ebejine bonep-kekei. ² Nîne nji njerop korop enjane ra more Anutu menjen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so njetneekopene enjane wenen menjenkau Anutuno qesinoniake, pakiso ware nonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuno njene korop ma menaj onge, ea wane mene menjen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo nji njerop korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nji keuzo qeturannjone gemaikane, eje nji okange, njo ge njebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nji njerop korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuno nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuno na enjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nji qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nji menjen kaikei wane ramaile, nji yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuno menjen menjenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more menjenkakei. ⁹ So njerop enjane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewano aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, njerop eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Njerop eje ketkele mepene qoiquine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na njerop mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nji yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, njo Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, njo Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun anjaine birake. ¹⁵ No silun njerop eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerop yaline eje Anutuno maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaikane yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nji kunenjene mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelanj qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje enjine sotawekoune me njerop medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje enjine sotawekoune so njerop medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune nji mane eje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nji yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuno yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nji mane eje enjetine koboboine nji njerop doku tau tau magu mi takotkeki, enjano payakerjo njetne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subano mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesin Enjane Don

⁸ Doku tautau enjane qesi qesin nji, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelanj qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nji natne enjane wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelananerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ Njine mipekpa urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nji okane gekei. ¹¹ So njanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nji, eje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoina ma suluke wareongi, anjo tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nji ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enjetene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne geŋano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaŋo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eŋe bosin togogole ŋo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankā pake, ea ra qelaŋan okanmaine, yewamo oŋa qae qaeinerop, ŋei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eŋe ŋei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuŋo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo ŋei ŋerep korop enano arike, kepe banem ŋei ŋerep eŋe detluk kakoi, Anutuŋo enjine qelaŋan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Ŋei Enjane Don

¹ Asuŋo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban ŋado ŋei natne eŋe mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enjane anjane teweke qelitene qe gekel. ² Isi ŋei eŋe kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ŋo wetene yemo seu seune, gereŋjo zeki ososot kemaikē yale paki, eŋe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki ŋei isione raikei, ŋerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ŋei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ŋara yau yaup misuk nekei, ŋjine yaup saweka gekel, ŋo ŋara korop yemo Anutuŋo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ŋene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meŋe meŋenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meŋe meŋenjo qesiŋkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eŋe detki menan okanmaikey.

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Ŋei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea ŋei ŋerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaŋo mali malip ŋonane lopenjine qesiŋ okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele ŋerep edo donkisi yawwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ŋadek kaikene,

ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane oŋaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eanjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaikey, ŋo koto ma ewekka more, oŋaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop koso ebu okanmaikey, so ŋei ŋerep wetŋo Anutu malipka okanmaine, ŋene mainjone okanmaikey, ŋene Anutu gegeinerop eŋe wetzenjo malipka more, ŋebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ŋene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa ŋei ŋerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge ŋei qaluwit gemainane, ŋei ŋerep eŋe geŋane detpi ketkele misuk okaniakey, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelaŋan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so geŋenonenjo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge nanjane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ŋei ŋerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane ŋetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enjane don teweke more, meteene lewenjono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau menageake. ¹⁶ Geŋonane diamjone maikene, so ŋei ŋerep kito ebo ebon ŋonane diamine wenen maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewaŋo geŋone qesiŋ ganiake, so ŋei ŋerep kito edannom detmami, eŋe wenen qesiŋ oniakey.

5

Ŋei Ŋerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ŋei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ŋo ŋei medep yemo ŋon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikŋanen makoboe onikene. ² No sele ŋerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ŋo ŋerep natewen eŋe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Ŋerep Mala Enjane Don

³ Njerep mala njakopene welekatne seu seune enjane eweene kito more mapiton-gene. ⁴ Njerep mala, mane enje gipon bora-sokoune me njosakoune gekeiwo, yemo enje miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, enje anja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene enjane turunje ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. ⁵ Njerep mane enje welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, enje wetnejo Anutu wane motki paki, qe-sinŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, enje mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ No mala njerep mane enje solainane don teweke bailalan urata mayakeo, enje silunŋ wisikaunenjo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manenjo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ No mane enje kimakoune so enje wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, enje mali malipine mo qelinggi paki, qelanŋ nei enjane gege yewa yuane, qelanŋ togole okaniake.

⁹ Njerep mala mane enje komaine 60 mi maratkaki, njerep mala natne enjane enjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, njoman enje njane weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke enje koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So enje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so enje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjano nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei njerep enjane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so enje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enje nei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolon ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune enje koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikiei, yale okane geu, njabakopze enje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelinggei. ¹⁵ Njerep njerep mala wenjem musele natne enje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane enje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep

natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesin ebuyake, enje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu enje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukei.

Njetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele njetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, enje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikie, "Bulamakau enje kinenjo urata mau, wit lapelekkie ariki, anjane misuk mawon gekene, enje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei enje lewine maine mayake." ¹⁹ Nei njetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekunjo raki enjane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Nei njetne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo njetne kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njetne kimakopene enje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genjone wetjono qeyau nei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nei mane esatka ma more misuk metenjo lewinom more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo genjane kutjono wayakane, genjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenjenom, kanjone qesin kayakake.

²⁴ Nei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, njoman enje natne enjane borikineene yemo sankan pamaikie, njado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. No natne sankan pamaikie yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enjane Don

¹ Qelit gege, enje korop nei waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei,

yale okanonbi, enano njine qelanj nei natnejo Anutu wane enetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu njenje kito nebo nebon enane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So nei waom kopze natne enje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nugu okanmaine, qelit qeje nei enje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze enje doku tau tau magu, enje kimakopze, no uratazane lewine qolenjon okanmami, qelit nei enje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okan-gene Ge Don Iwa Nei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane enje don iwa qeyau more, don kunejine mane nei kito edaniake, enje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so njenje numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaike. ⁴ Nei yaline enje wet qelanj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewanjo bailalanjine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewanjo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, enje naso banjem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline enje wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, enje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewanjo tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane enje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasiake, enje Waomjo warekake, mi njanae kine kine maine wet pese desikei. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enane njatenjo njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me banj gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abonj wenerj ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniako, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koangei, nei njerep yewa enje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelanj so njat korop yewa wane similenjo nei njerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane similenjo borikine kine kine ea wane ekine okanmaike, nei njerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewanjo waranjongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wanegege urata mauluke maikene, ma moregege togon marat kaikene, gegege yewa marat kaikene Anutunjo gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enanegege ma wakon okanmageake, enanekaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom enane, nei waom so waom enane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Ene bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanj koto gemaik, qelanj yewa nei manenjo mi marat kayake, so nei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so nei manenjo mi kayake, enano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, enje edannom solaene mi mawa nugu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewanjo lopenjine okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu enje morian ma wakone njebongi nema okan okanmaine, enano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, nei abonjine suaine enje urata mauluke maik, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaik, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine njado okanikei, paki enje ban njado mainegege wele yewa maratkaik.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutunjo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natnejo mage okan okanmami, yewa njadek kaikene, enje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, "dereret don" yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane njabaine okanmaike. ²¹ Nei natne enje ra okanmami, "Nene dereretze wenerj," yale ra more Anutu

wane don wele, mali malip wane numa
yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop pa
wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulono Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristono gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunhone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso njabokopne enje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banem goigo so kaiweo gejanane detsorok more, merje menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na gejanane denjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipjone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganjone, Lois so naganjone Yunis erano wenen pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa qe wenen pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetjone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom gejano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewejonono motkole, naso yewao qe bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejno gerep puanbi zemaikene, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuno Asu njebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi njebonge, Anutu wane Asuno togolekenane zonom, wet maep so njedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watjonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelanjanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutuno zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelanjanenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutuno enjine nej njerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki njebuke so njedorake. Eamo nenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enje onjomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu enje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa njebonge.

¹⁰ No wele yemo turunze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine

didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuno seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanjane njebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanjanikalane, Anutuno na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, no silun na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enje zonomineropno urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewanjo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej njerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikene, enjane zonomno qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nej njerep natne, enje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, enje narop kine kine natne maikene wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomno maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane enje na mulap urumgo metpe, enje naso banem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, enje ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus enje silun Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azonji yewaoka kiekie zuanjane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomno maine qesinjaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, enje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Enje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaikene, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na nej njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanjanole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nej natne don maine wareka okanmami, enje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nej njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nej mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali nej mane enje ware wareineno kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nej njerep yawwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmaikene, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk nej mane enje biririke more lewine yaup mi

mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, njo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Njei mane eje nara urata togole mayake, onjo nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomnjo dereretnjo ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaike, eje seu seuonje wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njoa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjamaile. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjambe, njei eje ea wane nanane njei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenen wokom nanbi metmaile, njo silun Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikai. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka njei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenen gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesin onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No njene enjerop wenen seukkonane, njene ban koso enjerop yalewaka gekene, ¹² njo njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene ban yale waka enjerop njei waom okan warekene. No njene eje bisoune gekeneo, eje yalewaka ban njene bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjane tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso gewolongene. Njo eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onjomka anjane mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama njei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa njei njerep magu kopnjo qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yawinane kawali zok misuk qeake. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata njei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboino, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yawine so qelanj don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo njei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Njei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike,

njei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Njei yaline enjane don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndo mi wisikae wiekone.” Don yale rau paki, njei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami, ¹⁹ njo Anutunjo bosin togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeake, “Waom njei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, njei njerep natne njei raikeli, ‘Nene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa ndek kaikel.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, njo natne keperjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, njo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane njei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, njei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anjane teweke qesinka okanmaike, eje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Njei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, njei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa njei natne wet qelanj gorop gemami, enjerop Waomnjo qesin njuniakane enjetine ora merjen kaikel. ²³ Njo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine njei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit njei, eje anja soranj misuk okan oniake. Eje njei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Eje urata bororom maki paki, njei don qeake enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesin one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikel, ²⁶ paki, eje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka sakat arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wako-niake. ² Nei eje ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei eje enjene enjetene mawa nagukey, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anæene birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei. ³ Eje wenem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuŋ mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeŋe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souŋ souŋine geŋe. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikei. ⁴ Eje ban kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, naba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukey. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoŋa ma gekei, ŋo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikaikei. Ge nei yaline eje kakak onikene. ⁶ Nei yaline enjano ŋine natne eje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, nrep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waraŋ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami. ⁷ Nrep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanækau paki, qelaŋ okan okanmami. ⁹ No siluŋ eje kine kine oka okaneeneŋo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelaŋ gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menaŋne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomŋo yemo siluŋ yalinane njetno ŋine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei

wane onmaiŋe, eje ban sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. ¹³ No nei borikine so isi nei eje ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei. ¹⁴ No geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa maŋo kito golaske, yewamo ge mi njanæ kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaŋo wetŋone ma qelaŋangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asujo nei enjane wet derereteneno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaŋo dereret mayakatne njeboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan njoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan nongi paki, ma ewek nonmaŋki, nene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eje Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eje ban nei korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golaske. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei eje don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluŋ naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Ban ndo naso bomileki, nei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenenjo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaiŋe, yewa ban edanikei. ⁴ Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa ndek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawine yewa desikei. ⁵ No ge yemo naso banjem diamŋone togogle maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biŋek don yewa ra wakone, nei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene.

Ge Anutu wane qelit hei gemainane, urata ñone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maïke

⁶ Nô na miti wane ra more kepe hei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaïke, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaïke. ⁷ Na bat soberjine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaïle. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaïke, yewa mo kobobine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oño bañ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, hei natne eñe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eñe wenen korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eñe kepe abonñ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliññane more Tesalonaïka matko arike. Keresens eñe Galatia matko arike, ño Titus eñe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuño narop gemaïke, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oño na urata maine qesiñ naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawee Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwarñ qeuwarñine so osom solainerño mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenño kine kine ma okanmaïke, hei oño masi gotkoine zok okannange, masi gotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuñine bañ Waomño maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eñane diam togogole wenen maikene, eñe ñenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, hei manenño nanane osono okora more mi qesiññange, midakaka, eñe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuño ea wane turuñine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ Nô Waomño yemo miti don ra suawe qelanñ hei korop eñe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiññane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareño rake, laionño ne nangi siukewerap, ño Waomño numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eñe bañ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ñetno ñine makok naniake, paki tikñane neu sesenane more, eñine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eñano qeli ewe zonomño naso bañem naso bañem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eñane wenen wetke more, “kaiwe maine”

ramaïle, yewa ge wenen edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eñe Korinti matko metke, ño na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaïke oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopñone natne, eñe genane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaïke. ²² Waomño asunonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menañño korop ñinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit jei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarike, yemo Anutuŋo jei ɲerep magukoune matok onge, yewa ɲane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu ɲe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe ɲebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao ɲine don kisi yewa ra qelaŋange, donine yewa ea naŋane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menanje, ɲane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelaŋanbe sua arimaiki.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ɲere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menaŋ so peam maine giniake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu ɲane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarike. Naŋane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, jei yewa ɲe sotine midaine, ɲe ɲanomine weku, so dokoine ɲe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ ɲe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa ɲane ware ware yewa ɲe sotine midaine. ɲe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniake. ⁸ ɲe jei mat maneo ɲine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so ɲe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. ɲe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, ɲe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so ɲe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ ɲe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, ɲe maine eweke more jei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki jei natne don wele qe ɲabaka okanmami, ɲane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Jei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, jei loutne ɲe ɲabaine okanbi paki, jei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda jei natne wetneŋ ɲano ɲine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Jei yaline ɲane aŋane ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, jei yaline ɲe wesi abonj maikei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, jei korop enjene so rem giekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete jei enjeno ɲine propet, jei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete jei ɲe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so ɲe ɲara ɲat qe qe neu paki, tabonj gege.” ¹³ Eso ɲe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, ɲe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki ɲe Yuda jei ɲane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so jei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, ɲe miti don wele ɲadek kakoi, ɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Jei kotoene libeka gemami, ɲano kine kine korop libeka ɲoka pamaike, ɲo borikineŋo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, ɲano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, ɲane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ ɲe pienenjo raiki, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaenjo yemo bisop onmaike, ɲe mado madojine so don qe qe, ɲe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Jei ɲerep Suaine ɲane Don

¹ No goŋo yemo koboboine gege, yewaŋo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, jei suaine ɲe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. ɲe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, ɲe mi pelekei, ɲe togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ɲerep suaine ɲe ɲerep wele gegeine koboboine gekei, paki ɲe kisi qe qeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiŋ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qe qe okanikei, ɲe jei ɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more ɲerep sikanonbi, ɲe ɲaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ ɲe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeine libeka payake, so ɲe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ɲaokopene so medewekopene

kito qesin ebuwi paki, ñaokopene añaene tewekei, yale okanbi, ñei eñe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikai.

Ñei Qaluwit Eñane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka ñei qebin onnom, eñe dereretene masuluke warekaikai. ⁷ Paki, ge goñom tanik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ñei eñe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ñei eñe don qotkoine mane misuk raikai, don yewano ñabakopñone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eñe ñenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikai.

Qelit Mama Eñane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eñe ware ware kopene eñane añaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eñe detpi menageake, eñe donine turujine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me eñano ñine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turujine yemo eñe naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eñane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewano tebakaki, Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapitze, eñane don kito ñidan okanmaine, eñane enjet binjek ma wiaeke.

Ñene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuño ñei ñerep korop menangenane raki paki, ñebu sese ñoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese ñonge, yewano kito ñedanmaike, yemo ñene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliñka warekene, paki, ñene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ñenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom ban wakoniake. ¹⁴ Eñe ñenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ñebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ñine makok ñongi paki, ñebuki ñei ñerep libe qe more eñine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanñonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donñone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donñone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliñ onnom eñano ñine manepo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanoñine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge ñei ñerep magukopñone don qe wirike eñane ware ware so ñei waom eweene kitou paki, añaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, eñe ñei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eñe ñei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem ñei korop eñane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ Nene ñedom atak mane wet qelan okane, aña bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanñem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit qege okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkene. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetño ñei natne eñane abon kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, ñei eñe ñene ñaba ñorbi, ñene eñe ñaba onñem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapikze eñane kima kima so wet maepño yemo ñenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eñe ñene ñebu seseñone enino birañonge, yemo ñene ñedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, no yemo eñine qomine rarainane ñebu seseñone saukñongi, Asu Koboboineño wako wakon musele so gege musele ñebonge. ⁶ Anutuño Yesu Kristo ñenane Mapi Mapikze onjo ñebu more enino birañonge, eñane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watñonge. ⁷ Eñine qomine raraine ñene birañongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret geke-nane, yale okanñonge.

Don Wele Midaine Ñadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa wane welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togogleka ra edanikene, paki ñei Anutu malipka okan-mami, eñe maine togole okara wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, ñei ñerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ No qelan don wane aña soran au au, ñosa ñabo eñane enjet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nugu, so Israel wane Rara Tagon don wane kawali qege, yewa yemo ge ñadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Ñei manepo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliñ kanom eñineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ñei yaline eñe numa mo qeyauke, eso eñane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eñe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusño geñano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaille. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon

don wane kine dereret ŋei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiŋ otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ŋaŋaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Ŋei ŋerewekopze ebunom, eŋe kito qesiŋ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesiŋ zua zuan wako-niake, rokop kito qesiŋ okanbi, miti eŋe welerop okaniake, eŋe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Ŋei ŋerep narop gemami, eŋe koropŋo “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaikē. Ŋenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eŋe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopŋo ŋinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneke mida.

² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewanj, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogle so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenenj motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe oŋo qe-singangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine na okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilemon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenenj geturanj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaikene. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanjanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Nanjo anja togon ra ganbe qesiŋ

nanikenane mida! Nanane similenjo, yemo ge geŋone similenjoŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bam-goka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop nasu banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimanjoŋe okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, nanane eŋet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo ban noŋo makoke ginge. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewanjo nanane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaikene, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge anja tewe tewekŋone pamaikene, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge anane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine gekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe wenenj narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe wenenj “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleño Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu enje propet taleongi, enje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nʒabokopze edane sarimanʒkoi, ² ʒo nʒado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki onʒo don nʒedange, Gipole enje weku Anutuʒo talekaki, onʒo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, enje wekuʒo naso goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuʒo kutno more birakake. ³ Ene qelanjaneʒo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikae, enje Anutu enje rokop enje kait toʒaine so kait kawatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enje don zonomine togole eanʒo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikae. Ene ʒei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ʒei nʒerep sot midaine gekenane bira nʒonge, so ea wane nʒadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikae.

Anutu Gipoleño Suaineo Anelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole enje anelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enetine suaine Anutuʒo mange, anelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuʒo anelokoune enjano ʒine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na ʒenjane Maganjone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuʒo anelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso onʒo ban nanjane Giponne okaniakae.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu enje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anelo korop enje wa welene qe ewine kito meʒenka more mawakaikae.”

⁷ Anutu enje anelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuʒo anelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maikae wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ ʒo Gipolane yemo Anutu enje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, ʒenjane ʒei waom met metʒone, yemo ban naso banjem naso banjem mere ariake! ʒei nʒerep enje korop ʒenjane banʒonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiakae, so borikinane baunʒone wayake,

kine ea wane Anutu enje ʒenjane Anutu, onʒo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewenʒono qakgange, eanʒo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anelo magu enje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Ene koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopen seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, enje togogle pamaikae, so ge ʒenjane metenʒoneʒo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenen. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli enje korop ban siukwarekei, ʒo ge yemo ban ʒe ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ʒo ge yemo naso banjem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonʒone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu enje anelokoune enjano ʒine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanjane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na ʒenjane nʒabakopʒone biraonbe, enje kie geso gesok yale kienʒonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune enje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anelo enje onokaka? Ene korop asu, enje Anutu qeliline qe ge okanmami, so edo ʒei mena menanʒ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, enje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuʒo Nʒebuki Menanʒgone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuʒo propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ʒene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaʒem kotozo payake, paki ʒene peleke more misuk nʒadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don anelo edo nʒabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ʒei mane enje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, enje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunʒine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesuʒo nʒebuki menanʒgone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ʒene mena menanʒ don kakapa suaine, ea nʒadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunʒine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenʒo detkakoi, enje rapoke tingo nʒedane sari

mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu ene onjom yale-waka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinejine medepinejo ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogle natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qarjaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Enje Nebuki Mena Menaj Ea Wane Njetne

⁵ Anutu enje kepe mat mane musele ban njado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anjelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, nei maneno Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qe ke,

“Anutu, nei enje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, enje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goŋo anjelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binekjo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuno enje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, ŋo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, enje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, ŋo silun ukude iwa nejino yeye kine kine korop Yesuno ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ No silun njene Yesu kamaine! Enje nasomde bamgoka anjelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelajan so enjet binek mangi teweke gemaike, enje Anutu qomine rarinane, nei korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop nenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuno enje ma wie more, enjet binek suaine manerop, enje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu enje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi wakethei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu enje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njene

mainongi, qeli wane binek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu enje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu enje wekuno nei iwenongi ariu, Anutu enje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu enje nei njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nei njerep yewa enje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu enje njolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane enje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na ban gerjane don kisinjone ea njon qane edanikale, na ban nei miti wane lewageu, enjane kaiteno enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enjano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuno njerep medep ninge na enjerep wenenj gemaine.”

Yesu Enje Mapikjonniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine enje nei njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep enje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom enje yale okangi paki, enjane tanik manik ea make. Enje yewa okange yemo seuuki, enjane seu seuineno Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki nei njerep enjane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qege ebuke, eamo Yesuno seuuki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, enje anjelo mi kito qesinj ebu okan onmai, enje kito qesinj okan oniakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokouno kito qesinj okan onmai.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo enje njon qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so gom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nei njerep enjane borikineenane turunjine qekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo enje nei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, enje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enjine enje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, enje wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesuno Suaineno Mose Enje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu enje qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit jei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka ariakei, enje Anutjio njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-maine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more hirakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane jei njerepjo mat okanmai, yewa wane kotino Mose enje mamanje, ea wane rokop, Yesu enje make. ³ Jei mat mama enje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominejo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejio ma okanmai, eso Anutu enje wekuno yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose enje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewe urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuno don baj njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo enje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmai. Nene enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeake, naso yewao njene baj enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Jei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaiki

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineno iwa yale ramaike, enjo njene binjek okanmai, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki enje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuno ramaike, enje baj nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, jo koso enje silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na jei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem weteneno na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.' ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekatne wenenj weti qeliwo, enje nanjane matko sakat more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu enje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmai, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe naku geki. ¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaineo, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enje njabakake? Jei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, jei njerep koropjo okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo jei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikoe, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike. ¹⁸ So Anutu enje done togogle ratogle more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi sakat more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Njewa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekene Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuno sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. ² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda jei enje mo detkoi, jo yewano mi mapik onge, enje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu enje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, jo enje mane mi waketkoi. ³ Nene jei njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamaineno, yemo sola pesek mat yewa

wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakadne sola pesek matko mi wakel narop wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Eje don ea mo Yuda jei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeqi, don ea eje wenen yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ranaake, “Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵ Don ea wane koso manerop rake, “Eje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eajo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, jei njerop alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, jo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari wakel more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkaki ea wane. No jei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino wakel more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane jei njerop ea ejane nasoo motke paki enetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki ojo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuno rake, “Ukudeka,” yewao iwa yale sikan nonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso ban jei njerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake wakel wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane jei njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonj naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutuno kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje tabonj mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Jei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zonom mayake, eje Anutuno urataine ma mageki qoeqi, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo urataine maki qoeqi, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko wakel mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogle mauluke manjem qoeqi, sola pesek mat koto wakel more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom maikene, njenano njene natnejo eje

okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numane siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo eje njene teine, pilan mane njadino so qomino njene teine ea wane kop, jo zok manerop yuan kamaike, eajo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oja oja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set ejane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eajo jei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop ejane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so ejano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

¹⁵ Njenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, eje mi njone njadeknon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane njenano liwe liwek wakongon okanmaike, ea ejano kito togole okora qesij nonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eje yale waka ejano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, jo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, ejano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menan so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene ejano naso banjem ejerop tako rakot okora more, ejano njene ban wet menan so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenen manjem, eajo wakon njongi njanenjem, jo maine mapik noniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanji Anutuno Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo jei kimakopene eje ennjene keuo njene ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu

wane don mogare jei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikineane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineane sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris enjine enje kepe jei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane enje jei qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, njo enje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare jei dereretne midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjoi, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanje. ³ So onoka wane enjine enje kepe jei pelelekatne ea wane enje jei njerep enjane sotwaneaka soe soep mi mit manje, enje enjine sotinane soe soep enje wenenj mitmanje. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane jei mane enje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, jei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Enje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo enje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutuño olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo genjane Maganjone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Enje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekno pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu enje kepeo geke, naso yewao enje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinja makok kayakane, onoka wane enje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño menje menjenine detki, menanjege paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu enje Anutu wane Gipole geke, njo silunj koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewano Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So enje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane enje nejwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, enje ebu more qesijone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuño enje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, njo silunj njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanjangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatene okanmaike, onoka wane njine kine desikey wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njo nebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, njo silunj Anutu wane don kine didiwo kiekie more rara, jei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanjamami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. ¹³ Jei mane enje njamuka ne gemaik, enje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo enje maine so borikine ea wane kine maine so koboin mi detmaik. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo jei njerep suaine enjane biyek, enje jei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane enje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so jei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikineane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelijn warenjem paki, njene jei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ No njene Waomno maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniakoe, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Jei mitiño ma qelanjnong, Anutu wane qelanjango mo gekoi, enje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuno mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekai me? ⁵ Enje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki enje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane jei yaline koso

ɲado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane enje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, ɲade don okane, ɲei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyanjo naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki ɲei enje ɲara met okanmami, enjane ɲara zaguk ma wakon okanmaiike. Anutuɲo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaiike. ⁸ Ƴo kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinenjo sua wiemaikoe, kepe yewao enje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ɲine soa waran kamaikae, wane ɲado ban gerepnjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinɲinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ Ƴo silun ɲene don umatne iwa koso ɲinane remaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ɲine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane ɲene detluke more remaine. Ƴene detmaine ɲine mosop mayakakatne gegenɲine maratkaikaei wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu enje ɲei matali mida, enje ɲine urata makoi, me ɲine enje qe-sinɲa mangoi, so doku tau tau magu ki-makoppɲine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu enje ɲinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaikae ¹¹ Ƴenane wetze suainenjo ɲinane wetkemaine so simin ɲonmaiike, yemo ɲine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ɲinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Ƴine bau wawa okanikei wane ɲene mi ɲonmaiike, ɲine miti ɲei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, ɲine enje yale gekei, paki Anutuɲo yeye kine kine binjek qe ɲibonge ea maikei.

Anutuɲo Binjek Qe Ƴebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao ɲei suaine manenjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Enje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ɲosa wili wilikopɲone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” ¹⁵ Abraham enje Anutuɲo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Ƴei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ɲei suaine mane enjine kop yuane gemaiike, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, enjo ɲei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaiike paki, enje don raikei wane qeka okanmanjei. ¹⁷ Ukude

naso iwao enje yaleka Anutuɲo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enje ɲei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togole mane, me pelekeake. Enje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enje don ramaikae, ea turunje mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu enje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjo mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane ɲadino manenjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enje mo dere luluke more rake, enjo ra rokop donine okanmaiike, ea wane ɲene Anutuɲo kine kine binjek qe ɲebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Ƴene teba teba me newanka gezeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ɲenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Ƴenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Enje qeli wane Bakom Urum ɲadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao wakette. ²⁰ Yesu enje ɲenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea wakette, enje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, enje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Enje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa enje Salem wane ɲei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enje ɲei waom etke so etke enjane so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo ɲine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekɲo maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham enje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ɲine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaikae, “Ƴei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane enje Salem wane ɲei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Ƴei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ɲabokoune enjanonje natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaikae, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoinne midadaine. Enje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, enje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot prisaka ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek enje ɲei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamɲo abon kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane ɲosa wili wilikoune enje Pris

Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donjo rakoke rake, ene abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel nei njerap magu enano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene ennjene matkopene enano njine, ene Abraham wane nasa wili wilikouneka, njo silun enanonjine peik okangoi. ⁶ Njo, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane kominerjo mi wieke, njo silun ene Abraham wanonjine abon ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki ene Anutu njo miti don binjek ge mangi makane, ene mosopkake. ⁷ Nei mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, njo nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne enane bango gemaie. ⁸ Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, njo mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaie, Anutu wane papianjo ene seukeakane mi ramaie. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranem, Abraham ene abon ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune ene abon ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, njo ene wenerj yaleka silun qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranem, ene qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratkae.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane nasa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, enajo Israel nei njerap ebonge. Wane Lewi wane nasa njabokoune enano pris urata mamaeneno maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenjine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, njo Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi muselejo wakoniake. ¹³ So nejwa Anutu rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enane esep milop magu yewao njine, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuno Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaie, ene Pris kine mane wakonmaike, ene Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Ene rara togon donjo wenjem weku me tego wekuno pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Ene gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaie. ¹⁷ Enane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale

ramaie, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop ene yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene." ¹⁸ Njo Anutu ene Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, njo ra rokop don eamo zonomme midaine so mi mapiknjonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa enajo kine kine mane maki mi menanlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutu nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo njene tebanjoni, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaie.

²⁰ Anutu magakjo Yesu pris nei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, ene weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. Njo pris sogine enano, ene yale mi okanongoi, ene nei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

²¹ Njo Yesuno pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutu olale rake,

"Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene'."

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu ene tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselejo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi ene loutne, ea wane ene seukmanjoi, so takotte gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamankoi. ²⁴ Njo Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane ene maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei njerap onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so ene ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enjine enetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane ene gege togon gemaie, so Anutu njo ene qesinj onikanane menjenka okanmaike.

Yesu Ene Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu ene Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjenjem, ene qesinj onjom okanmaike. Ene koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaie. Ene nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, ene libeka, enjineka kine mane, so ene qeli kotino yuane gemaie. ²⁷ Ene pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, ene kaiwe banjem enjine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nei njerap enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. Njo Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, ene bakom wane

soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nej wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunja koboboino naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo nej Waom Suaine ejane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaike. ² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaikae, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaikae, mat yewa yaline nej maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomnjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomno mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje ejine wenjem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnejo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nej eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutuwo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selino mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuwo olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikananbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene." ⁶ No Yesu eje Magakno pris nej wawaine urata mange, eajo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne ejane urata yuanka waremaikae, ea yemo onjo keu nejze ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselero Anutu so nej keuzo motke, no tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaikae, onoka

wane, no yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silun Anutu eje nej njerep magukoune ejane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomno rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nej njerep ejerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune ejerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene ejerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea ejerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomno rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu ejerop okanikale, Waomno ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na ban ejane Anutu okangale, paki eje ban nanjane nej njerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Enjano njine nej weku weku maneno nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje ban koropno naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njetine suaino enjano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunjene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomno ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje menjen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejno bakom so enjet meje menjen urum selino mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane selino makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so

zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suaineno sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane nadinno kotine mane yemo lap lap maneno kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golnjo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Enje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enje wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuño sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anjanje, ⁹ Bakom Urum selinjo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Enje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado banj naso bomileki, Anutuño yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknjonge

¹¹ Njo ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo

mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei meteno mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo enje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, enje noninj me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, enje enjine wenjem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, enjo njene gege togon gekenane qolejonge. ¹³ Noninj so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Enje yaleoken okanbi paki, solae-naneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ Njo Kristo wane wenjemine enjo yemo zok manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo enje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejjo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitine gekene.

Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo enje enjine wenjemenjo njebuki, njene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, enje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep enje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje wetkemaikae, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepjo don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei enje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjambi rokop, enje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, nj njene yewa rara togon don rake, enje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele

midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjmine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wenjmine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep weney korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno weney korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kineine korop wenjemjo maki libe gewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelinqi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solaineno Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yawwineno yaleoken okane saukey paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari wakette, midakaka, eje qeli enjine kotino koboboine wakette, eje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata njenane ra magemaikae. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjminerop ma ari naso banjem waketsmanje, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjmine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjmine so solaineno soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turunje qepotke more mataliki

siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene nejnoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakon-
niakae. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka nei loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metejo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nei enjane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane onjane koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaikae. Eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo nei njerep makoboe ongi, bakom menje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Nei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewno ebuki qelanjani rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelidine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjokoi. ⁴ Bulamakau nei lahe lahe so nonij wenjmine, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, "Ge soepjo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, no ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomjo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, 'Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, gerjane simile mogasikale."

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaikae, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike." Soepjo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaikae, ea wane rokop okangoi, no eje silunj koso don

iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso enje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine gejanane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu enje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enjane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo enje Anutuno simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Enje enjine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki enjano njebuki, njene borikino njene korop qelanjane more koboe warekone.

Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris enje okorau paki, soe soep mire enjano bakom oka okan ea wane qelitrine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No silun soepno bakom oka okan enjano borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi goeke, enjano yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki enje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao enje ukude iwa yemo Anutuno enjane njabakoune enje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaikae. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, enjano yemo nje njepor borikino njene ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane enje naso banjem sot midaine mainekae qe arieki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboinene enje yale waka ea wane don ra qelangan njonmaike, so iwa yale ramaikae, mikop don iwa yale pamaikae, Waomno ramaikae,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban njepor okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet dereretenno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki enje koso iwa yale takotke ramaikae, “Na enjane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom enjano borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arihem

¹⁹ Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wenjemeneno gekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketskene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, enje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine.

²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, enje Anutu wan nje njepor magu so urumine ware gemaikae. ²² Enje wenjemeneno kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo enje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinereno qelijnjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qeljingene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom enje kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze enjane wenenjere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze njepor wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeljingene, nje natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne njepor wenenjere manerop okan nagukene. ²⁶ Nene mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maikae.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele enjano kotozo mo ma qelanjangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknem paki, njene similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo koso sauknjoniakae, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniakae paki, enjano sauknjongi qelanjangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Nene suaine ban sariakane detnem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjano ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, nje yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Nje mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nje etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaikae, enje nje yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekekai, midakaka, enje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ No nje mane enje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njene nje yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nje yewa enje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, enje mo Yesu wane wenjemenjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so enjano enje Anutu wane nje koboboinene okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikae! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nje yewa enje rake, “Na ban sot ea wane turun makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale.” So

eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje ban nei njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so katinetner!

Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanjane njunge, ea wane njadino nei enjane njine wikile kine kine loutne okanjunbi wakanjunge, ŋo silun eanjo mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nei njerep enjane kaitko biranjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjungoi, so naso natno yemo njine nei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njine enjane qesin ongoi. ³⁴ Njine nei njerep mulap urumgo biraŋgoui, enjane wet borik wenen det okangoi, so nei enjane njinane wesi abon kine kine njine omanjunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qelijnonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, enjane ban papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eanjo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikoi. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekoi, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikoi. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bangoka qoeake, paki mo nei manjo sariakane raraine, enjane sarikake so enjane mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nanjane nei njerewekopne mali malip wenen koboboine, enjane ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikoi, ŋo enjane njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe enjane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane nei njereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunjine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkakaneane detlukka ma gotke, Waomjo njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka mage-mainne eanjo mali malip okanmaikoi. ² Anutu wane nei sogine enjane mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutunjo ongi menangi rake, “Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eanjo raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo

qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaikoi, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipjo rake, Abel enjane soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel enjane mali malipinane ra more, Anutunjo kaki menangi, nei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel enjane mo seukke, ŋo silun enjane mali malip korop gekane enjane don so mali malipinenjo ra wakon njedanmaikoi.

⁵ Enok enjane mali malipine, eanjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjine yemo enjane qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipinenjo mawake, pakiso, nei natne edo parenjine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutunjo enjane qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok enjane kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutunjo kaki menangi, enjane njado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ Nei mane enjane Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiakoi, onoka wane, ŋo nei mane enjane Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nei yewa enjane silun Waom malipka geake, so enjane ban Waomjo nei natne enjerop enjane zuanja gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniakoi.

⁷ Noa enjane mali malipinerop gekoi, ea wane Anutunjo masi tanik njado wakoniakoi, Noa enjane mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki enjane donine detlukke. Enjane Anutu anjane tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjane so njanom dokoi wau paki waetne gekoi, so enjane mi mida leleko, enjane yale okangi paki, kepe banjem nei njerep borikinane turunjine Anutunjo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noanjo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu enjane nei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu enjane nei koropjo mali malip korop okanbi, enjane yale okan oniakoi paki, enjane gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham enjane Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutunjo enjane orake, paki enjane Anutu anjane teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea ariake, so Abraham enjane na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup ariake, so enjane enjane kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanjenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjo ariake. ⁹ Enjane mali malipinane Anutunjo kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao enjane silun kepe maneo ari lobo gekoi. Enjane seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enjane gipolletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutunjo binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham

eje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosij kine kineine togogole eajo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, eje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ojo eje mali malip wenen okange, ea wane eje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eje iwa yale detke, Waom eje rara togon don mo rake, na bar medep mane maikale. Waom eje don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eje jei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, jei weku iwa enjano njine yemo njosa wili wili kounne magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Jei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eje eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, njene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine." ¹⁴ Jeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo njene kine iwa yale detmaine, eje enjane kepe matene mane enjane bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eje kepe matene qelige ariko, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, eje maineka zinge ariki wa numaine mo maine pake, eje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turunjine yemo, eje wet mali malipenejo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaiki wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eje jei ea edo njene Anutuze rau, eje mi gamukayake, onoka wane eje mat suaine mane jei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eje mali malip korop geke, ea wane eje Anutuno liwekkake, naso yewao eje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enjano Anutuno rara togon donine olatke, ojo siluj eje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano njine genjane njosa wili wilikopjone wakone ariki." ¹⁹ Abraham eje mo detlukke, yemo Anutuno Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane njene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutuno mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eje mali malipinejo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenen etange.

²¹ Yakop eje mali malipinejo raki eje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eje qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eje mali malipinejo raki, eje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige ariki wane edange, so ariki wane okane, setine wenen ma ariki wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetnejo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eje medep wekumane okange, paki ere Jei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don njadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, eje suake naso yewao eje Jei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole oraki wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eje Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjerop wikile maratnayakane eweke wakonge. Njo eje borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abon kine kine korop ea yanka waremai. Onoka wane eje deine warekaki njado Anutuno turunjine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eje Jei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo ariki, eje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eje mali malipinejo raki, Israel jei edangi lama qe more wenjeminajo mat madet banjem gedeng warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelono Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel eje mali malipenejo qesijnongi, eje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt jei eje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eje mali malipenejo raki, eje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala ariki. ³¹ Wenip njerep Rahab eje sogino geke, eje mali malipinejo raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, jei yewa engu more eje wenen mi qekoi, onoka wane eje jei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore

more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sasekakoi.

Mali Malip Njei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Njeiwa enje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, earjo raki enje mat korop enjerop kawali qeu paki yuano warekoi. Enje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Enje osom zubaine laion enjane anjaene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Enje geresu bolamine ma pilikkoi, enje pilanjo engukeiwaue okanbi yuonongoi. Enje pelekko, no koso silun togolekoi, enje kawaliwo togoglekoi, paki mat natno njine enjane kawali njei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjo.

Natne, enje Waom njadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, enje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukoi, ea yemo njado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikai wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Njei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamjo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapjo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Enje wesijo kito pelek ongoi, enje solaene segeno keuka qepokeu, etke leleko, pilanjo ebeene kitatkoi. Enje lama me nonin solaineno kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Njei mali malipenerop enje kepe njei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe njeno kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane enje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjono numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Njei njerep iwa korop enje mali malipeneno kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enjet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No enje silun Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu enje njene kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo enje njei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, enje njenerop wenenj orodon njebuki menanjanane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Enje Potluke Ka More Enjano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene wamodaleo? Njene yemo njei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezoni yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine nebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so

borikinenjo togogle makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonje pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Njene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, enje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detjonmaike, mane enje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so enje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenenj seukkene. Njei njerep natnenjo ramami, kibenj qabego seu seuk, eamo njei borikinenjo so enje gamu gamune, no Yesu enje kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane enje Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Enje Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Njeon Okanmaike

³ Njene detlukkei, borikine mama njei enje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, enje ea wane kotino wakot togole okorake, enje mane mi pelekke, njene ea wane kotino wakettei paki, njene mi pelekke more togogleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njene borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njene Anutuño enjine gipolekoune yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetjunge me? Don iwa yale, enje enjine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom enje geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, earjo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom enje njei mane wane simile kaki, enje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, enje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamake.”

⁷ Maganjenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniakae paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile earjo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu enje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainerjo mi ma koboeake? ⁸ Njene Anutuño mi ma koboenjungi, enjine gipolekoune korop gemami enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njene enjane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njene korop kibu medep okanikei. ⁹ Njene magakopze kepeo njene edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane enje eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu enjane Magak ewine manerop kitojem

menageake, so geulukkene, so njene enjane ruwitko wakot more gege maratkaikene!¹⁰ Magakopze kepeonjine enje nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene enjane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutunjo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki njene enjerop gege koboboine enjane numao maine gekenane.¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesin Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine goiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikai, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.¹³ Numa kobosin sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikai, so gege mage koboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake.¹⁵ Ninano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikai. Ninano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikai.¹⁶ Ninano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito ki-toine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Ene njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enjine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge.¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado enje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, jo silun enje main kaki zinge arieki. Onoka wane enje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No silun enje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi sari waketskoi.¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei njerep enje anja don mane detpi paki, enje anja

don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.²⁰ Onoka wane enje don iwa yale rake ea wane enje kaetonge, "Nei me osom mane enje bonaga uakayakeo, enje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake."²¹ Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanjki, Mosenjo rake, "Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!"

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njene Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.²³ Njine Anutu gipolekounne sogine, enjetene qeliwo geki pamaiki, enjane oi bakom lewa lewan namunino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu enje nei njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine enjane onja onjaene maki menanwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi.²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onja siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, enje njinane ra more wenjemine qakki, taunjunge, eanjo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaiki, wenjem eanjo Abel wenjemine kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, eanjo yuan kamaiki, so don mayakatne ra qelanjnmaike.

Anutunjo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, nei ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogle edangi dere njadekkakoi, enje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, enje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nei yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunjine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogle!²⁶ Naso yewao enjane donenjo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na ban naso mane koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeiki!"²⁷ Donba "atak mane" eanjo didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eanjo ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane enje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene.²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze enje

welekatne gerep bolominiyo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagujem Anutuŋo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamiŋo, yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Nei kunenjinne mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnonge. Njine mi detmami. Sogino nej natne edo mi dereret nej kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anelo okan ongoi. ³ Njine Waom wane nej njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenen biranjunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Nao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropŋo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enje ban nej njerep wenip qazazanŋa mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegerjine warekau wesi abon wane simileŋo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaiŋe, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onom iwa yale rake, "Na ban mi qelip ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale." ⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

"Waom enje nanjane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Nei enje na onoka maine okannaniake?"

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magenjem Paki, Yesu Njadin Arikene

⁷ Miti nej njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enje daleo geu paki seukko, ea zinge detkaiknei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo enje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenjinne, kine mane korop ea detkau enjo misuk numa koboiŋe ea njine waraŋ njune ariake. Nenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa

wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo enje mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, enje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane rarane. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine enje osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, njono osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanŋe. ¹² Eso Yesu enje yaleka enjine geu, wenjeninenjo nej njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, enjo ebuki Anutu wane nej njerep wele so koboboiŋe okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano ariŋjem paki, enje gamu maratkaŋe, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaiŋe, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora mawa kanjem, enjo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino enje kine kine maine nej njerep okanone ge arikei wane, so njinjinne mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nej njerep natne enje kine kine yewanjo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaiŋe, njono enje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo enje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, enje qesin njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, enje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so enje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasiŋe. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, enje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maiŋe, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maiŋe yewanjo yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine siluŋ njenane tako rakot Waom mejenka gekei paki, enje njene qesin njoniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaikne, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboiŋe gege ea wane njonmaiŋe. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaiŋe, yemo njine mejenkau, Anutuŋo qesinjinne talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Menje Menjen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo njine

ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ene lama enane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjaine tewekkei, so ene maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniakae. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepnjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don ge njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti ene mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Ene ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, ene oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutnjo mainenjo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit njei, nonjo Anutu wane njei njerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa gewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonnjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njajaekei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenenj geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki enje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁶ No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, njo mane enje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko di-bomnjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Njei yaline enje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Enje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Njei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane enje Anutnjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune njei mane abonjine suaine, enje banj Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, njei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enje banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njei abonj suaine enje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebagi zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No njei mane enje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, enje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine enje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutunjo njei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ¹³ Njei mane enje borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom njei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No njei mane enje liwe liweknjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaiki, ¹⁵ enjine wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewanjo njatke more medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelananerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaiki, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano njine sari okanmaiki, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaiki. ¹⁸ Anutu enje enjine wetinane don welenjo njei njerewekoune ma wakonnjonge, njei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane njei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okannjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Njei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, njo don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Njei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaiki. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaiki, ea ma nogankaiki, enjano onja onjanjine maine ma menanjayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki. ²³ Njei mane enje miti don desiake njo dere mi ma nogankayake, enje yemo njei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaiki, enje yale. ²⁴ Enje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiki, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaiki. ²⁵ Njo

nei mane ene rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaike, paki yaup dere qewolon mi okanmaike, ene dere tewek okanmaike, nei yewa ene yale okanmaikane, Anutjo ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane ene enjinane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa ene belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki ene onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirok koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesin ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaike, eano koto nje maki sigileakane diamjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Abon Midaine So Abongorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, ene Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Nei mane abonjine suaine ene njamot goliyo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, ene yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo njine nei abon mayakatne au sarike, ene manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikeli, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nei abonjine midaine ene yemo olale raikeli, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom." ⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok gotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutujo kepe iwao nei wanap, abonene, midadaine gemami, ene mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekei-wane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke. ⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonene midaine ene ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu

Kristo enet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Genonane simin gani-ake." ⁹ No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don ge barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane ene Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, ene Rara Togon Don korop ge yuan waremaike so ge barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelijnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nei misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelin kaikene no silun ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don ge barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo nei kineene ban ma wakonake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikeli so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane ene kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutujo kineine mawakoniake, yewao ene mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuani-ake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, ene takot laplap wane njanakei so njara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniako, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakonakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raikeli, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine nanjano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nannom, nei yewa ene mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali

malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik maniknejo sikan ganiake.”¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaikae me? Eso yemo iwa yale.²¹ Njibonjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenerj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, enje yale okangi, Anutuño enje nej koboboine orake.²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetinero malipka more metinejo urataine rokop weku orodonja makoik, metinejo urata tingo deno kaka ea ma okangi, eano maki mali malipine weku mane okange.²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaikae ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukake, so mali malipnane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake.²⁴ Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutuño koboboine mi oreake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamane so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu enje nej koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalanj njerep, Rahab enje Yuda nej etke Yosua anjane teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njaboore etkukei wane okanbi enje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, enje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanku biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menange, paki enje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake.²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka enje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip enje mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutnoje kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop banj wano wanok nejino wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, no natne yauwine enje yemo ewekine okanoniake.² Njine koropjo naso banjem mo masi qotkoine okanmaine, no nej mane enje don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaikae, ea weku mane, nej yalinoje maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaikae.³ Njine horsiño donze dere anjaze tewekeakane njetko kiki horsi mane wane

anjaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetke-maine, eaka arimaikae.⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki enje zok suaine, wane momo togogole no qe modatki kiwetko arimaikae, wiliñaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine enje numa diawao ariakane wetke-maine, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arimaikae.⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop enje wekuka pamaikae, enje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, no enje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjaze zok bokaka okanmaikae, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikae.

Njine gerep ea detkau, enje nigagatne, no silunj tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikae!⁶ Eso belakam enje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine no mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikae, eano gegezane qesinj ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaikae, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino njene sarimaikae, yewano puangi zemaikae.⁷ Nei enje osom natne zubaine maine ma pe-seoniakae, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, enje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onjom wareoniakae.⁸ No silunj nej maneno belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinejo watke pamaikae.⁹ Njine belakam yewano Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanoja nej kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke enje soakon okanmaine.¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anja wekuo njineka sakat okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik.¹² Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; wajnj lap maneo wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetno qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniakae.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinjine Sarimaikae

¹³ Njinane keunjino nej mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikae me? Nei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, enje geegine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nej enje kaikae.¹⁴ No wetnjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene.¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonjine mi sarimaikae, eamo kepe wane bijek, nejwonjine so satan wanonjine.¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nungun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so

borikine kinekin korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaiké, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nei njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, enje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaiké.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Naba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaiké, ea kine diao njine sarimaiké? Eamo njinnjine gom riwejnane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaiké. ² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaiké, jo silun mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maiké wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaiké, jo silun njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi menjenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So njine menjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetjinejo don gotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinnjine qesinjikaiké waneka dere menjenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane enje kepeo kine kine korop pamaiké, ea kima okanka waremaiké, enje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaiké iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaiké, “Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo enjine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaiké, jo nei natnerjo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.” ⁶ No wet menan enja mo Anutujo nebon okanmaiké, yemo manerop togogole, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaiké, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Anutu enje nei wawaine enjane qesi qesinj makok okanmaiké, jo ketkele yemo wet menan more ebon okanmaiké.”

⁷ Ea wane njine wetjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, enje njine kakakjune biranjune ariake. ⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sariké, eso enje yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, jo natne njine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke

mogasikey me? Midakaka! ⁹ Gom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinerjo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetjine ma pese ketkele geu, enje ban njibu wa biranjuniaké.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turun Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nei mane enje kimainane detki boriki, turunjine dongo birakayake, enje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, jo njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaiké, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turunjine ebo ebon nei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekujo Rara Togon Numa nebo nebon so Wano Wanok Nei gemaiké, enje wekukujo maine nebu sese njoniaké, so njengu matali njoniaké, jo njine ma nejjo kimaine turunjine bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketjine more nanjane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki njene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonggi koso yemadaka toe mida lele arimaiké. ¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomjo det njoniaké, yemo njene maine wisikaune genjem paki ukude makene me ban njado makene.” ¹⁶ No silun ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaiké.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane enje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki enje mo detmaiké enje sot korop okanmaiké.

5

Nei Abonj Suaine Enjane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke denjine dokune kesiaké! ² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo wenjenmineno zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kinenjine mawakoniaké, paki bikumjine gereppo zemaiké, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Njine nejwa eunjino urata makoi, enje lewine

mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea deton-birap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenengo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaïne enjane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegerjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eajo qewatjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike, ⁶ njine nej koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu enje mi njonge lelemaike so turunje mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nej mane okanmaike, njine nej ea kau, enje njara kine kineine maine wakone mani-akane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaike, enje koya so kaiwe orodonya okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaike. ⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuno banj kinerjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, enje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Enje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane enje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomjo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom enje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kineine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikiei, yemo welekatnane enje, “welekatneka” raikiei, njomida wane enje, “midaka” raikiei, yale okangei, yemo banj njado Anutuno turunjine mainge mi njeboniake.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Menje Menjen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njinane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaike me? Enje Anutu

menjenkayake Nei mane enje wetpesekeo gemaike me? Enje bakom enet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ Njinano njine nej mane zoma kamaikie me? Enje doku tau tau magu enjane njetine natne edoraki, sari enjane menjenkaikiei, so Waom wane enjetine ora more kelok solaino taukaikiei. ¹⁵ Menje menjen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eajo zoma nej ea ma menanjayake, njom Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine enjane kaitko qeliŋkaikiei, so menje menjenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki banj menangei, nej mainane menje menjen yemo zonomine togogole, eajo zoma nej maine ma menanjayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya enje nej njene yale, enje koya mi qeakane menje menjen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Enje koso manerop menjenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! Njinanonjine nej mane enje don wele wane numa qeyau-maiko, yemo nej maneno koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, nej mane enje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, enje borikine mama ea onja onjaine banj seu seu njine mainkayake, enje eajo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nono Anutuŋo ŋei ɲerep magukoune ma wesakɲunge, ɲine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ɲinane kibi iwa qe ɲibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eɲe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakɲunge, paki eɲine Asuineŋo ɲibuki, ɲei ɲerep kunener so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eɲine wenjemineno saukɲungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanɲunge.

Wane mosop so peamɲo ɲinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomaŋone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitonem, onoka wane eɲe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eɲe gege musele ɲene ma wakone ɲebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatɲonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ɲene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲane wareka gemaike, ea wane welaine okangene. Eɲe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ɲenane pamaike. Yewao, eɲe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manero mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ɲinane biɲek, ɲine Anutu detluka okanmami, wane mali malip ɲinane ra more eɲane zonomɲo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ɲibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ ɲine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ɲo ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ɲine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ɲungi, ɲine wikile dere siluɲ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipɲine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaike me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ɲei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eapo welainane biɲek kine ma wakoniake. ɲo ɲinane mali malipɲine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eɲe mali malipɲine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eɲe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ɲine banj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaiki. ⁸ ɲine Yesu mi kakoi, ɲo siluɲ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eɲane ɲunmaike, ɲine naso iwao denjineŋo eɲe

mi kamami, ɲo siluɲ wetɲineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ɲine wet menan kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ɲei anajo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ɲine mali malip ɲinane wele so onja onja ɲinane mena menan ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menan, ea wane propet eɲe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eɲe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ɲine ɲiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo eɲe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eɲe naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi. ¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eɲe urata maikē, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo ɲido menangei wane rau paki, eɲe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ɲine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eɲano ɲine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ɲine talekaki ket more, eɲane zonomineŋo qesijongi, eɲe Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Anelo eɲe yaleka don maine ea wener desikei wane simile det okanmami, ɲo ɲanjaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelananerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ɲine wetɲine maulukeu paki, diam ɲine ma more koto ɲinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretɲine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ɲiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anjane tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, ɲine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, ɲine okanikei, koropɲo koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eɲe koboboineka gemaikenjo ɲine ɲidora newan ɲungane, ɲido yalewaka eɲerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaikē, “Na Koboboine gemaiane, ɲine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineŋo Qolejonge

¹⁷ ɲine Anutu meɲenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eɲe ɲei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ɲei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane ɲine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ɲungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ ɲine gege mage borikine,

wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakano qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, eje lama mede-une yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinerjo saki okannagukeyi. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinerjo ramaike,

“Nji korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ nj Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti jei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea qelanjangan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama jei eje kau, lewine midaine

okangi njadekka birakakoi, nj Anutunjo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogle birakake. ⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutunjo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutunjo ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane jei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.” ⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikai, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogle lewine suaine okanmaike, nj mi malipka lukkaikai, enjane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama jei eje qaisikka qelinjoi, eanjo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogle okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, jei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogle yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutunjo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakonniake detke.

⁹ So Anutunjo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, nj njine yemo yalewaka Anutunjo mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nji Waom Yesu wane pris, njine jei njerep magu kunerjine, njine Anutu enjine jei njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Onjo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanjangan maepino biranjunge. ¹⁰ Njine sogino Anutu wane jei njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enjine jei njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, nj silun ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine jei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalanj wane qelit qeake, bailalanj eanjo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike. ¹² Njine qelanj enjane keueno

⁹ Masi qotkoine okanjunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanjubi, njine turunjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuño mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane enje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, enje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelinj wareake. ¹¹ Enje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, enje peam nej magu zuage keueno maratkakaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomño nej koboboine enano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje meneneene det okanmaike, nj borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike.”

Qelanj Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo banj matali qetali okan njuniake? ¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuño banj mosop njuniake! Nej enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ No wetnjineño yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nej mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjineño Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelanj olasikei. ¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelanjangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelanj gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmamami, ea wane ra more qelanj edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmamami, nj njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainerjo enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, banj gamuonika. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmamami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, enje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, enje nej mainerjo nej borikine enjane seukke, yemo njine iwenjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Enje solarop gekane geu seukke, nj Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denjesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nej sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange,

enje weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo nejwa Anutu anjane teweke ewine mi kikitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, enje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumjo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noarjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nej njerep ewekinenjoka sekiwo wakoi, enje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuño sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, enje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eanjo solanjnane dika mi sauk okanmaike, enje Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelangi gunulemaike. Eanjo Yesu Kristoño njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjnun okanmaike. ²² Anutuño enje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjo mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremamami.

4

Yesuno Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Njadekkakane

¹ Yesu enje solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane enje Yesu wane ra more solaineno wikile desiake, wikilenjo wet dereretne ma menanjakaki, yemo borikinerjo koso mi ma pese kayake, enje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane similenjo warekaki gekei, nej gomene riweki borikine mamami, eanjo midakaka. ³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nej qelanj edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelanj gegenjine qelinj warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetnjio bailalan qole qole, doku togole njat qege nene, osom berek njat qege nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelanj qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitenge qe more menjenon menjenon, ea mado madonjine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelanj nej enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanja mi okanmamami, wane enje onjaene qaemaikae, paki enje njine don qotkoine njidanmamami. ⁵ No enje banj kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, enje mo nej seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuno Don Maine ea nej sogine miti midaine seukko, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo enje solaenenjo maine nej numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopko, korop turunjine marat kakei, eso onja onjanjo

yemo wet maingeu paki, enje gege maine Anutu gemaiké, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Mainenjo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine kotineno wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepno kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo ban enjane sot turunjine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepno sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike. ⁹ Nei kimakopnjine enje njinane matko waiké, njine enjane matko maine waiké, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey. ¹⁰ Njine koropno Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki nei kimakop njine natne enje kito qesij ebukei wane, Anutu wano njine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane enje miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane enje qesi qesij urata mayake, yemo Anutuno zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, enjano qeli ewe zonom so qelanjano tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainenjo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine njinane kutnjino waki wikile detmami, ea wane onanjine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunenjin njinano wakonmaike. ¹³ Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menanj desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjet binjekine mageu, paki enjane dokoiné okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuno njinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo nei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane nei natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waranj, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njunikei, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane

enjet binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoiné mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo nejawa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo ban maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaiké, “Nei maine enjane mena menanj yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enje yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enje ban umat togogole marat kaikei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane nei natne enje Anutuno detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa enje gege mageene koboiné gekei, paki onja onjane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enje naso banem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njene gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njene gemaile, na dene qomineno kawé Kristo enje wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi. ² Njine lama magu Anutuno metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuno okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjinerjo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine nei njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nei waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine ban marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nei suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropno ketkele geu paki, qelitnjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaiké, “Anutu enje nei wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nei ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemaminjo maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enje ban enjine naso

biɛkine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baɲ ɲibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea eɲane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, oɲo ɲine naso baɲem wareɲun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! ɲinane ɲabarɲine, Satan, eɲe laion yale aɲaine aɲage, eɲe me eɲe qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaiké. ⁹ ɲine mali malipko kito togogle oko-rau, paki eɲe mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, ɲine mo detmami, ɲinane kimakopɲine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe baɲem ge arimami, eɲano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaiké. ¹⁰ ɲo ɲine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane ɲadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, oɲo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaiké, ea wane ɲidora newan ɲunge, oɲom baɲ ɲibuki menaɲgei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane ɲiboniaké. ¹¹ Eɲano zonomɲo takorakot pa ariaké! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, oɲo qesiɲ nane more gemaiké, na eɲane detpe kimane wele okanmaiké. Na ɲine ma togolenɲune more naɲ ɲingumailé. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. ɲine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakéi. ¹³ ɲinane kimakopɲine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eɲe yaleka Anutuɲo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ɲinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaiké, so miti medepne Mareko eɲe yaleka ɲine kaiwe maine ɲibonmaiké. ¹⁴ ɲine mete au au eamo wet maepɲo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamɲo maine Kristo wane biɛk gemami, ɲinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogole Manjem Paki Njê Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit njei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboiné Anutu so ma menan̄j ma menan̄ze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njene njibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuŋo Nedora Newanŋonge Enjine Biŋek Njebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo njedora newanŋonge, enje detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea njenane biŋek qe njeboniakane njedora tebanŋonge. ⁴ Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalan̄j matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwanjo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo ban̄j njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane enje ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo enjine biŋek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine ban̄j korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menan̄j Ma Menan̄ze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso banjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonŋi nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelin̄kaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na ban̄j ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelan̄jan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelan̄jan Wakongi Deenerjo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene njei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qominenjo qeli ewe zonom qelan̄janine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metnjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, enje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelan̄jan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelan̄jan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike." ¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen̄j bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnjem qeliwo njine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnjem wele okanmaike. Njine ban̄j enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramari, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaekei Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelan̄janenjo kotonjine lawe qelan̄janiake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, njei mane enje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao gekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokok ea njei enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet njei enje Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki enje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Njê Njêbon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine enje mokaka Israel njei njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njêbo njêbon isisine ban̄j njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enje ban̄j matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuŋo sot turunjene

gekokke, enje bisopkakei, eso enje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso enje yale okanbi, nei loutne enje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, enje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep enje numa wele ea wane njade don raikiei. ³ Kito njabo njebon isisine, nei iwa enje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane enje banj enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon enje mo maulukke, so enje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuño anjelo borikine makoi, enje mane mi lolorjonge, midakaka. Enje silunj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleño wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuño kineene ma wakone more turunjine eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuño kepe sogine ea mane mi lolorjkake, midakaka. Enje silunj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eanjo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku enje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuño Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gereppjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot enje nei maine, enje nei numa midaine, enje borikine mado madonjine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuño seseka more qesinjake. ⁸ Nei maine yewa, enje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom enje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njoni borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere mageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nei ea weteneno borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa enje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njabo njebon isisine iwa enje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, enje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo enje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njabo njebon isisine

iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo enje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² No nei iwa enje wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, enje yale. Enje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa enje banj osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Enje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turunjine enje banj wikileka maratkakei. Enjane simileeneno yemo enje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaeneno simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, enje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. ¹⁴ Enje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, enje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, ejeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Enje borikine njat qeqine makei waneke on okanmaike. Enje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline enje mo Anutu wane soa bano wakot warekoi! Enje banj suba yale wikileño makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Enje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki enje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba enje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nei njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane enje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjine doginjoni nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea enje doku deine zip ziune yale, enje kezonj momo suainerjoni puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaake, yale, Anutuño nei yaline enjane kepe mat geki wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaike. ¹⁸ Enje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaeneno borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinkakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Enje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manerjoni mi njibu ket biranjuniake. No enjane yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik

ea wane qelit qeque eanjo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane ene kine kine manero maket birakakeo, yemo ene enane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Nei ene Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenengo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eanjo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline enane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, jo nado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Ene tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaj lukki rap, yemo ene detwareu pakimo numa kunenine ebonge, ea kakakka nadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eanjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, "Kasi mane ene madongki ket, eaka koso zinge ari nomaike," eso "Berek mane ene doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaika."

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. ² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanongine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoekane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine ene ban wakonikei. Wakone more ene ban mabaik qebaik njibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu ene sariakane rake me? No ene diawa sarimaika? Nenane magakopze ene mo seuk warekoi, jo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaika!" ⁵ Ene edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Nene gauze wamaika," mokaka Anutuno rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe ene Anutu wane donjo dokuonine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eanjo yaleka nei njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo ene kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom ene don rake, ea wane njanaki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo ene njine bororom okanjon okanmaike, onoka wane mida, ene nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, jo siluj ene koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine nadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekei

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasono yemo ban kobu mama nei manero kobu mayakane sanki ari okanmaike, yale sanki ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe ene yeye kine kineine kutno pamaika, earop wenen siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gengenine koboboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene gerepjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutuno qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei. ¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njunmaika ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuno wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao ene korop don iwa waneka ramaika. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaika, wane don yaline ea nei qelanjine so borotne ene kine ra siuk okanmami, so ene Anutu wane Papia natne pamaika, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nei yau yaup gegine

enane isi donjo n̄ine misuk waran̄n̄ungi
numan̄ine mayakatne ea qelin̄ka arikei.

¹⁸ N̄ine takotke more Waomze so Mapi
Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menan̄ so
kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei,
Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pa-
manmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet peseknjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelanjani

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu enje qelanjani, enjano panaman mane mi pamaikae. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nei natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka gekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaikae yale raikeneo, yemo nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanjo njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu enje mi qelinj nioniake, midakaka, enje masi koboino okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene. ¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Nenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nei mane enje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboino, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. ² Kristo onjomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine

make, so enje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Enje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekekeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nei mane enje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjane mi tewekeake, nei yaline enje isi nei, wane nei yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaikae. ⁵ No nei mane enje Anutu wane don tewekeake, enje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane enje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaike," yale rayake, enje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanjani welenjo qelanjanimaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane enje iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaike, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, enje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nei mane enje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, enje qelanjangoka ge ariake, enje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natnenjo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! ¹¹ No nei mane enje kimaine qaisik kayake, enje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaimae, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaimae ea wane enje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anutunjo borikinenjine qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaike, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelinj kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaike, Enje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaikae, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaikae,

paki Satan nadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, njo njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewanjo njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solanjo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nej njerep enje ka more wawaine okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaik, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nej njerep enje ka more bailalan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, njo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaik enje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Nabaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaik! Kristo wane nabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane nabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaik. ¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa enje welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, enje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, njo enje silun biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, enje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristonjo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanamami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanamami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaik, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nej isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nej mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutunjo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, enje Magak so Medep wenenj etretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane nabaine okaniake. ²³ Nei mane enje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, njo mane enje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane nedanje, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. ²⁷ No njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewanjo njinano payake, Asunjo njinane koto njino geki, njine nej

manenjo kito njiboniakane mi njanakei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asunjo kito njidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo enje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo enje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nej mane enje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, enje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magaknjo wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Enje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nej njerep enje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detjonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, njo silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjane kait to-gaine tokso giridin kanjem paki enjine rokop okanikene. ³ Nei korop enje wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, enje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so enje Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaike, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nei mane borikine mayake, enje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaik so gemaike, onoka wane, borikine yewanjo Ramatok Don qege okanmaik. ⁵ No njine mo detmami, Kristo enje nej njerep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, enje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaik. ⁶ Mane enje Kristorop geake, enje takotke borikine mi mayake, njo mane enje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene enje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nej natnenjo isinunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboine mamaik, enje nej koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kiek more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamanke, eawane nej mane enje borikine mamaik, yemo enje Satan wane nej me medep okanmaik. Paki Anutu wane Gipole enje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenenj mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, enje borikinanane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikŋo enjano pamaikae, so Anutu enje enjine magaine, ea wane enje borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nei njerep so Satan wane nei njerep enjane kine keueno pamaikae, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaiike, nei mane enje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake enje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain enje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain enje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain enje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ŋo njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine enje njaba okanŋunbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane enje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, enje seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Nei mane enje kimaine qaisik kayake, enje kawali qeque, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeque nei yewa enje gege togon mane mi pa manmaiike. ¹⁶ Kristo enje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detjem wet maep wele okan maiike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanem menageake! ¹⁷ Nei mane enje kepe wane njara aborj morianine zok manerop pa manmaiike paki, kimaine mane enje njara aborjine midaine geki ka gewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, enje Anutu wane wet maepŋo kotino mi pamaikae! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donnjoka me anazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo njene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ Njo wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, njene mo detmaine, Anutu enje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaiike, enje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop

ea wane kine detwaremaiike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem njeboniake, onoka wane njene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine genjem yale okanŋoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, njene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nei mane enje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, enje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuŋo nei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuŋo qotjhone gemaikae, yemo Asu njebonge enjo ra wakone njedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu enje njenerop gemaikae.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine nei korop enje Asu pa njebonmaiike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, enje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Njine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane enje Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa enje Anutu wano njine nei yewa enjano pamaikae raikene. ³ No Asu mane enje, Anutuŋo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, enjo bisop kayake, asu yewa enje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, enje Kristo wane Njabaine enjano njine sarike. Njine enjane det okanmami, enje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo enje mo wakonge gemaikae.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaikae, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaiike. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa enje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiike, paki kepe nei enje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enje Anutu detkamaikenjo njenane don desiake. Mane enje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njine manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet

maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sari-maike, wane jei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Jei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, jene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaike, nedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutujo jene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuj qekokki paki nebu make. Jei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaike.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutujo wet maep yale okanjongane jene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu jene dezerjo mi kakane, jo siluj jene nedomka wetzerjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutujo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepjo njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaime? So eje jenerop gemaime, me jene enjerop gemaime? Enjine detluk kamaime, yemo Asuine nebongane jene iwa yale detmaine, jene Anutu qotkamaine jo Anutu eje jene qotjonmaike. ¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem jei korop nebu mainjone enjino biranjonakane ketke, paki jene dezerjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane jei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutujo jei yewarop geake, jo jei yewano Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo jene nedom Antujo wet maep okanjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukka-maine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoina, jei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, jo Anutujo enjerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaime, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane jene bar Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewano kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutujo alakane more wet maep okanjonge, ea wane jene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Jei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu

wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaime qaisikkayake, eje isi jei, jei yewa eje jei kimaime denjo kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu denjo mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale nebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, jei kimaime wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Jei manenjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, jo mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane jei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonjo njenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutujo enjane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipjo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Jei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutujo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eje wekuno lotkeke, eje dokujo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuroпка mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asujo onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don jei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, jo kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Neijo don qesi qesinj okane rau detjem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutujo donine qesinjake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eje Gipolane don qesinjake more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane jei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukayake, eje Anutu wane don wele enjo kotino pamaniake. No mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yawuine okangi mi detlukayake, paki Anutu eje isi jei yale okaniake, jei yaline eje Anutujo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline enjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu wane

don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaïke, eje wisika gegeine pamaïke, ño mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaïke, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaïke.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa gemaïle, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane enjetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaïke, yewao mogare menjenkanem eje menje menjenze detki paki ñeboniake. ¹⁵ Nene menjenkaikene rokop, eje detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine onjo ñeboniakane menjenkanem eje ñeboniake.

¹⁶ Nei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu menjenkaki onjo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enane ramaïle. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan eje pamaïke, ño na yaline enane Anutu menjen kaikenane mi ramaïle. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turun wenen okanmaïke, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tikñanen gemaïke, wane Satanjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe banem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eje Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi enane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretzte ma wakone nebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne enano pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenen pamaïke, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enje wenenj koropjo wet maep okanjun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewarjo njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep jo maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enje Magakjo pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaikene. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enje nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline enje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njabakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogle maikeni, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nei mane enje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enje yuanka don mane wano ariake, enje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enje Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei. ¹⁰ No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, enje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raikei. ¹¹ Mane enje nej yaline kima okankaki

paki, peamjo enjerop payakane olasiake, enje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikeni.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enje enjane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi enjane umaikeni.

3 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau ejane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine geke-nane mejenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Eje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njene nei lobo wenenj qesinone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane gem mawa okangan-go, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁷ Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau magujo nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Eje Masi Qotkoino Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu ejane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enje ejane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enje njenane don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewano ejane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waiki wane okanbi doku tau tau

magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoino okane gemaik, enje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka ejane bakom kitomaik, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoino

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetke-maile, no silur peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaille, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop enje genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaño Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata nei, so na Yakop wane nrole, nonjo Anutuño njidora newan njungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo no korautnjungi anjaine teweke gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. ² Wet menan, peam so wet maepno maine njinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Nei Enjane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuño urata maki paki nei njerep korop njebu mainnjone enjino biraonje, ea wane don kisiine qe njibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe njibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuño nei njerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe njebonge, yewa isisi nei, mali malip wane njabaine gemami, edo kito njibonikei wane, njine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi nei enjane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Nei natne Anutu midaine, enje mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, enje keuzo maine gemaine, so enje doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalan urata ma okanokanmami, paki enje kine kineene Anutu wane don maineno kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboino yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo njenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao nei yaline enjane don iwa yale qekoi, nei yaline enje Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turunjine Zinge Ebonge Enjane Don

⁵ Njine don kisi mo detwaremami, no na koso yewaka qe wirike njidanbe, Waom enje Israel nei njerep Ezipt kepeo njine ebu seseone sarike, no silun enjane keueno njine nei njerep natne enje njado anjaine birau paki donine qelige njadekkau, Waomno qelinjungi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So anjelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enjane kepe matene qelinjakoi, enje papa togon wane mulap togogoleño kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuño ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki ban turunjine eboniake, enje don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane nei njerewekoune enje anjelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, enje bailalan okane borikine kine kine yau yaup nei njerep auye ma ariu madoj madojine

zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop njenane girem yewa didiwo detkanjem paki kaetnjongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Nei Enjane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Nei Matali Matali iwa enje kulu kau yewano wetene maingeki enjane solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomen-erop enje mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael enje anjelo njetneene, no Satan gorop Mose wane parejinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomno turunjine giniake.” ¹⁰ No nei iwa enje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no enje ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, enje yaup wetene njoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, enje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo nrole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam enje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abon wane bailalan okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turun Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njetine yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutuño matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Nei yaline enje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Enje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline enje kezon momono tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Enje eki wele qege nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Enje kiwet dibomineno suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaike yale. Enje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuño binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaikene Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok

wakonge, pakimo Enokño mokaka ñei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom enje ban anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, ñei ñerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ñei Anutu midaine borikine mama, enje borikineenane turunine makoke ebon wareake, ñei Anutu midaine, borikine mama enje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ñabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Ñei yewa enje naso banjem qouñ qouñ kito more, ñei natne bokaon okan okanmami, enje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, enje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, enje ñei natne kelok okanone more abon kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Ño kimakop, ñine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹⁸ Enje iwa yale ñidangoi, “Ban Naso qoeakane okangi ñei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikñunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numane borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ñadekkaikai.” ¹⁹ Ñei yaline enje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, enje kepe ñei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ Ño kimakop, ñine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboina wele yewano nabok okanñungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem meñjenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoño wet peseinane gege togon ñiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Ñei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ñine ebuwi sakesikei, so ñei natne enjane wetñine wenen boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneño maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikai, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline enje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Meñje Meñjen

²⁴ Waomzenjo kito qesin okanñune more wareñune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ñanjaemaika, paki ñibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei. ²⁵ Enje Anutu weku, enje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinze gemaika, enje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelanjanso

qeli ewe zonominerop, Ñei Waomze weku gemaika, enje zonomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaika ea wane lewet. Enje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaika, so ban naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonggi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine gelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristojo anjeloine mane talekaki gelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristojo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enje wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo gekoi, enje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enje naso iwa gemaile, enje mokaka geke, so enje sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enje raki togole togole rakokmage-maile, enje lewine wako wakon Gipole enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enje yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enje wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinenjo njene borikinezoo njine siwotnjonge, ⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enje mo kezoo gorop sarimaile! Nej korop enje ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enje wenenj kaikei. Kepe banjem nej korop enje ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enje iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enje Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop

wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesujo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asujo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanane njadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njene teine anainoka sakot okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onjo bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenja okoramaile, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesujo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nej seu seune yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njo kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado ban ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmai, enjano njine sarimaike. ² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tiknjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, jei borikine enjane baujine wake, so jei natne enjane enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enjane aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo enjane isi jei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qelijnjoi. ⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similejunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikine njine njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. Njine borikine njine mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas njekoune enjane masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmai, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmai.”

⁷ “Njine ketjineropnjine yemo, Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, enjane gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, enjane seukke, njine koso wisikaeke gemaike, enjano njine sarimaike. ⁹ Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonnjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, njine silun njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonnjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne enjane enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, enjane don qotkoine njidan okanmami, njine silun enjane Yuda jei wele midakaka, enjane Satan wane jei magu! ¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonnjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan enjane ban liwekunnjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu

more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wake-sikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okannjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanjano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjineropnjine, yemo Asunjo doku tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke enjane ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njene teine magamaike enjane njine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satan njine waom okane gemaike. No njine nanjane enjane bijekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanjano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, enjane nanjane don sigi rana maepne, enjane matnjine Satannjo gemaike, yewa qeu seukke, njine silun detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ No silun njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmai, jei natne yewa njinerop gemami, enjane Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam enjane Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, enjane borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enjane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka jei natne njinerop gemami enjane Nikolas njekoune enjane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikine njine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilan anjano saket okoramaike, enjane engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjineropnjine yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjane musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea jei manenjo mi detmai mamaike, welaine njoka weku detmai.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kiliti ke okoramaike, yale enjane njine sarimaike. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinnjane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjane, so togole togole njane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, enjane alakanka urata makoi,

ea yuankamaike. ²⁰ No siluŋ na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, eŋe oŋomka Anutu wane qelit geqe oranaguke, paki eŋe nanjane qelit njeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiong, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio eŋane sotenno motmamami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na eŋe naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, ɲo siluŋ eŋe wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eŋe so ɲei natne eŋerop wenen wenip yau yaup ma okanmamami, eŋe banj wikile suaine maratkaikaei. Eŋe borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na eŋane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eŋe banj nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na ɲei eŋane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko ɲei bonep bonep turuŋjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine ɲei natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmamami, paki ɲei natneŋo iwa yale ra okanmamami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaille, na umat natne njinane kutjino banj mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eŋe togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eŋe zonom manbe, eŋe ɲei njerep korop eŋane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eŋe banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom ɲei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eŋe banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketjineropɲo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, eŋano njine sarimaike. Na tanik manikjine okanmamami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. ɲei eŋe njinane ramami, ‘eŋe mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, ɲo kotonjine yemo mo pareŋ seu seune pamaikae! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki,

onokaka tanik manikjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi tanikjine okanmamami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. ³ Detmamami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetjine mainge more borikinejine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano banj ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine ɲei ewekineŋo takotjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine banj narop geu, na takot libekaŋo qorot ɲunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmamami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ ɲei mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eŋe banj takot libeka iwa yalenjo qorot kakale, so na eŋane enjetine geqe togon buk pamaikae, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aŋelo magukoune eŋane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eŋe nanjane.’

⁶ “Njine ketjineropɲo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲei mane kobekine so wele, eŋe Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eŋe madet qekokki, ɲei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eŋe madet kitokki, ɲei maneno maine mi qekokeake, eŋano njine sarimaike. ⁸ Na tanik manikjine okanmamami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomjine nigatne ma gemami, ɲo siluŋ nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na geŋane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea ɲei maneno maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, ɲei natne eŋe isiŋei, eŋe enjenane ‘njene Yuda ɲei’ ra okanmamami, ea eŋe isi okanmamami. Na eŋe banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eŋe korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenunbe, njine maine qekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop eŋane kuteno wa more, kepe ɲei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ɲei maneno togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na

banj Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki enje ea banj koso manerop mi qeliŋkayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ “Njine ketjineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu aŋeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, enje Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sari-maike. ¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ nŋunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei! ¹⁷ Njine njinjanane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboŋne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane nanjaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Njine Asu wane aboŋ ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelajanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboŋnjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na njei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinerjine, ea njaekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enje banj narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj enje detkawe, enje njei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane njei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Njine ketjineropŋo yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe goeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eanjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na banj tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, njei waom sea mane metke, njei manerjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, njei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manerjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Njei waom sea ea keuo metki njei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno njei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki njei waom marok goljo maine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Njei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Njei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Njei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenen ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, njei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka njei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine njei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaikae, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinjene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enje togogole, enje mokaka geke, enje iwa gemaikae, so enje sari-ake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enje njei waom seako metmaikae, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Enje yale okanbiso, njei sele 24, enje njei waom seako met okanmaikae, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Enje njei waom marokene, ea njei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gorjo

yeye kine kine korop ma wakon-gone, so geŋone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makatakin Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, ŋei mane ŋei waom seaino met okanmaike, oŋo metine wonŋo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibiŋjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenŋo makatak makatakin. ² So na kawe, aŋelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ŋei koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” ³ Raki siluŋ ŋei mane geli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ŋinenjo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, ŋei sele eŋano ŋine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekounenjo eŋane keuo ŋine wakonge, Dawit wane ŋaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eŋe tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eŋe ŋei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama eŋe ŋiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eŋe mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune eŋe ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea ŋei waom seako metke, eŋane metine wongo ŋine make. ⁸ Eŋe ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele 24 eŋe lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eŋe eŋetene wenenjka korop, gita yale, so laseene golŋo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eao watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerap magu eŋane menje menjen. ⁹ Eŋe eŋet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu eaoŋo ŋei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, ŋei aso banjem, ea ŋine, donene kine mane, ea ŋine, sola kine kine, ea ŋine, so kepe banjem, ea ŋine. ¹⁰ Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris kounenjo Anutuze qelittine qekei

wane, so eŋe kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aŋelo eŋane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eŋane ukatene! Eŋe ŋei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ŋei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki eŋe don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, eŋe rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti geli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eŋe detongole, paki eŋe boka orakoi,

“Ŋei waom seako metmaike, eŋe so lama medeune, eŋano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaoŋo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eŋe rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ŋei sele eŋe umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ŋine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eŋano ŋine manenjo done quruŋ wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”

² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ŋei mane eŋe tebe mane malipke metke, so eŋe ŋei waom marok mane mangoi, eŋe kawali ŋei okane ari, kawali ŋetne ŋetne rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune eŋe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeenerop naba 2 oŋo rake, “Sari!” ⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ŋei eŋe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eŋe kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune eŋe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeenerop naba 3 eŋe rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eŋe sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eŋane keuo ŋine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine

barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No kine eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegenerop naba 4, eanjo rake, “Sari!”

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepno wa, yemo ene mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetŋo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eanjo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune ene tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, neiwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, ene Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Ene don suaineke boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoekei, kepeo nei njerep gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene na wakone more, turuŋine ebonikene?” ¹¹ Yale rau, ene takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjane engukoi, yalewaka ene enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turuŋine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune ene Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso ene qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin ene momo togogoleŋo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okane-mami, yale ene qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli ene papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaiki, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop ene metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njene mama, abonjene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so nei wawaine, ene edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, ene bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nei waom seako metmaike, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!” ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa

bomilemai, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe qoekei, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anjelo 4 ene kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine geŋe, Anutu wane kibi wenenj metino ma sari sake. Ene kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutunjo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, ene edane rake, ³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune ene matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na neiwa Anutu wane kibinjo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei maneno nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniakene! Ene aso banjem eanijine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso ene nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekanjo bira more, so geru qe-warusu meteen malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ene anjaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Njenane mena menanje yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaiki!” ¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegenerop 4, ene qeatone okorakoi, ene nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu mejenkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Ene Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Nei sele enjano njine maneno qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira

okoramami, iwa ene deono, so ene diao njine sarikoi?"

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, "Na mi detmaile, suaine, gojo detmaine."

Raweso, ene nolale rake, "Nei iwa ene wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkeko, ene takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenjeminjo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane ene Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qeliline qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, ojo ban qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Ene ban koso nara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneno mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, ene nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoromaike, ojo ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so ojo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuno ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake."

8

Lama Medeune Ojo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune ene kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo gamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, ene romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, ene sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnejo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menje eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinejo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menje yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoromaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, anjelo ene kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Ene Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 ene romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukko.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan ene romonine puangi, kau-roko so gerep wenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 ene romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 ene romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne ene doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, ene romon puange, ene kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qe, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanjane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanj mido okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanj mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunkok mane weti qeli njoon njoog riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauq gotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop ene daleo okanikei?"

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Ene Romon Puangi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, ene romonine puangi, na kawo serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, ene giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, enjo kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so ene wame golaj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso ene touk,

me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nei, Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okani-akane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmai-ke, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa eje ban seu seu zuanikaiki, ŋo siluŋ eje ban mi maratkaiki, eje ban seukkei wane oniake, ŋo siluŋ seu seu eje ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauke ebonbi ma ari-mami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneŋo yemo nei enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zounne, yemo njerep enjane lewet zounne yale, enjane njeteŋe yemo laion wane njeteŋe yale. ⁹ Enjane moi-yakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qing-imene ukatne, yemo horsi loutneŋo horsi kare warage kawali njeto arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Eje daeneŋo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmai-ke. Eso eje zonomene daeno metmai-ke, eje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Eje nei waomene mane wareone gemaiki, eje yemo anjelo, oŋo giwe ea wareka gemaiki. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, ŋo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo mi-damaiki. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaiki, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. ¹⁴ Don eanjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsi so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Hors enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjaeno njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewanjo nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep,

kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjaeno njine saketke yewanjo. ¹⁹ Hors enjane zonomene, yemo anjaeno so daeno metmai-ke. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen eje yewanjo nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop mazi qotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osoŋa isisi, so alan lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiŋo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, eje magekoi. ²¹ Me eje tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu ma-maene, ea mi qelin warekoi.

10

Anjeloŋo Papi Nigmatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, eje kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Eje papi nigmatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ŋo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Eje anjane suaineka laionjo arokmai-ke, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurun sewen, eje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurun sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ŋo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qabunjone wetnjonoka pakep, qurun sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepep gesoke okorakeŋo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, oŋo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremai-ke, ma wakonge, enjano ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaiki!" ⁷ Ban anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit njekoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake."

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari anjelo papi qeuwan qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramai-ke, ea manom."

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papi nigmatne qeuwan qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto njono ban tabak ganiake, ŋo anjanono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papi nigmatne qeuwan qeuwanjine anjelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne

gotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi nado ban wakoniake, ea nei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anelono Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enane zaleene dapotonnom.

² No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti nejtkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea nei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Nei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerep-konjine Osomjo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti nei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banem enane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ Nei manenjo ere naba osiakeo, yemo anjaetno njine gerep sakot more, erane njabaetne ea zeake, eso nei mane ene yalewaka, ere naba osiakane okangi, ene ban geu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qege paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingek, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo njetne njetne wakoniakane ra geuk, ene wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, ene giwe kaine mi kakaino njine sa more, nei etke ere naba osiake. Njabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjno kibenj qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe banem nei maguine maguine, asa banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaeane kine mane kine mane, ene ban erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so nei natnenjo denjesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe banem nei ene miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane ene ban wetene peseake, paki ene oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa

ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoekei ea wane njadino gege njebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parenj etno wakot kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere ottoi, ene ena balapene qaekei kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauki!” Raki, njabakopetne ene ore okorau, enane deene kutkut kezong koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei njerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Nei njerep wele korop, ene ena qilapene qaekei, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaikae. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, ene romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe banem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmaikae, so onjo ban wareake, naso banem naso banem!” ¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 ene nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelan ene sot osiosino kotoine watkemaikae, ea wane genane busu wakonmaikae, so iwamo nei seu seune enane kineene tilekkanane naso mo bomilemaikae. Iwa yemo genone qelit nejkopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maikae, so genone nei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjone ewenone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo nejwa kepe matalika okanmami, ene matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaikae!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Njerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, nɛpɛp mane kepe deɛneŋo so-laine kawetkake, ŋo kɛretkine tabinane bano mesoŋo metke, so serekin 12 eao marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje medeune ŋatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiŋ main okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, ejetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkaŋo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ŋiliwine 10, so ŋei waom marok 7, ŋo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Dainepo qeliwo ŋine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, nɛpɛp medep mayakane okane metke, enane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso nɛpɛp eje medep ŋei make, oŋo baŋ kepe baŋem ŋei nɛpɛp aen qesi wenen mage wareoniake. Nɛpɛp eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enine ŋei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ Ŋo nɛpɛp pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuŋo enane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, nɛpɛp eje baŋ yewa geki ŋara gumeke geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwonine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so aŋelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje enine so aŋelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enine so aŋelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkai ketke! Eje koma soginane, ejetine Osona so Satan, eje kepe baŋem ŋei nɛpɛp wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so aŋelo magukoune wenen korop enerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzenjo nɛbuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu eje enine Ŋei Waom King zonomine sikan ŋonmaike! So enine Mesia inane ejet biŋekine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane ŋenane kimakopze enane nabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe galosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo ŋine esopkau ketmaike. ¹¹ Ŋenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjemnane ŋine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ŋine korop bakom kitou! Ŋo kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Ŋire yemo

kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ŋinano ket umaike, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike."

Komaŋo Nɛpɛp Ŋabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje nɛpɛppa medep ŋei make, eje mogare arike. ¹⁴ Ŋo nɛpɛp eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nɛpɛp eje yewao geki, eje wareka ŋara gumeke geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madongi aŋanonine doku qakum sakat more nɛpɛp kisaŋka ariakane ŋadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ Ŋo siluŋ kepenjo nɛpɛp qesinkake, kepe aŋaine aŋaŋgi, koma wane aŋaino ŋine doku qakum sakette, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje nɛpɛp wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Ŋei nɛpɛp korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawo, kiwet kotonine sake, eje ŋiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so ŋiliwine okorake, kop ŋei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine geu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane ejetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, ejetine bear, enane kie metine yale, eso aŋaine yemo laian wane aŋaine yale. Koma eje enine sorin borin oka okanine, enine ŋei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo geu seukke, yale kakole. Ŋo siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe baŋem ŋei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ŋadino mogare arikoi. ⁴ Ŋei korop eje koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine enine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, "Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Maŋo enjerop kawali maine qeake?"

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, ejetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So eje Anutu wane ŋei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan

oniakane, Anutuño detkake. So eñe kepeo ñei aso banjem, ñei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ñei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Ñei ñerep kepeo gemami, korop eñe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No ñei natne eñe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ñei ñerep yewa eñe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eñetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eñe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Ñei ñerep mali malipenerop ea eñe mo lama medeune ñei borikinerop qeu seukke, ea malipakoi.

⁹ “Mane eñe ketneropño don iwa desi-ake! ¹⁰ Ñei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eñe ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Ñei mane pilanño qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eñe ban pilanño qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñe togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawo, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto ñine sake, eñe ñiliwine etke, lama medeunane ñiliwine yale, eñe donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eñe osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko ñine sa more zommba korop mange, ea wane kopko eñine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eñe kepe so kepe kutno ñei ñerep gemami, eñe qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko ñine sake, eñane kubetine osike, eñe oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eñe masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo ñine kesiake, ñei ñerep eñane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eñe ñei ñerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eñe mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eñe kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop, eñe osom zubaine mokaka pilanño qekoi, ño koso wisika gemaikae, eñe mawaka more, oña oñaine maikei wane edange. ¹⁵ Oña oña ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eñe Anutuño detkaki oño gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oña oñaine kesiake. Paki oña oña eñe done maine rayake, so ñei ñerep natne koropño eñe oi bakom mi okankau, eñe enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eñe ñei ñerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, ñei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki ñei mane eñe kine kine natne eñano ñine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eñe kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane eñet, me nabainane eñet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ñei mane eñe dereretine suaine pa manmaikao, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ñei mane wane eñet, eñane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Eñet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawo, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, eñerop ñei ñerep 144 tausen, eñe eñine eñet mage-mami, so eñine Magainane eñet meeno qeqine, wenen okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ñine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, eñet gita yale qeqe, ñei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³ Ñei ñerep 144 tausen eñe ñei waom sea, so osom gegegen-erop 4, so ñei sele eñane kaitko okorakoi, eñe eñet musele mane kitokoi, eñet ea yemo ñei ñereppa 144 tausen, kepeo ñine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Ñei yewa eñe ñerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eñe wetene warekau qelananerop pake, eñe natewen, eñe lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eñe wenen ñadino mog-are ari okanmami. Eñe kepeo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane keuo ñine qoleonge, so eñe wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. ⁵ Eñe anjaenero isi don mane mi rakoi, eñe sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Eñane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eñe weti qeli kebago riwe ariake, eñe gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen ma more kepeo ñei ñerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so ñei ñerep maguine maguine edaniakane ariake. ⁷ Eñe suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Ñine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eñe ñei ñerep turunjine eboniakane, eñane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eñe bakomine kitou, oño qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eñe anjelo naba 1 eñane ñadino sari more rake, “Eñe mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa oño kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi neko. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Eñe don yale raki qeeki, anjelo naba 3 oño anjelowa etke erane ñadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eñe osom

zubaine enjine me oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ enj banj oŋom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane lasoo ketke, ea neake! Nei njerep korop tanik iwa okangei, enj banj gerep bolamine so wesino ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, enj sola pese mane mi maratkaikae, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei njereppa ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, enj wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei njerewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet madaime magemami, miti nei njerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei njerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qege more seukkoi, naso iwao so banj njado, enj wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaikae, “Welekatne, enj urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enjerop wenenj ariake!”

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawee, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, enj Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, nj pilanj mane njetine teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saketi ari more, kezonj kutno metke, enj suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjnenero njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaikae! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaikae, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoinae!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezonj kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe bajem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawee, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, enj yaleka pilanj njetine teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, enj gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetine teine malipkake, enj olale rake, “Ge pilanjnone njetine teine eanjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaikae!” ¹⁹ Rakiso,

anjelo enj pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazainane razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saketi wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, nj namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anjelo 7 Enj Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, enj kakarauk borikine nei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikine qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejawa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so oŋa oŋaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, enj yaleka onbe, kiwetnjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutunjo ebonge, ea meteeno wenenj ma okorakoi. ³ Enj Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qeliti nei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanjone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe bajem korop enjane nei waom, genjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaeti mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine enj genjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop banj sariki, paki genjane kaitko bakomnjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboinae manom, didiwo wakongi koropnjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawee qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjangi Anutu don wele ra qelanj seainane kise wenenj kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, enj Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Enj takoti libeka qelanjnerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiyakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine manenjo anjelo 7, lasi 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropnjo watke

papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjane so qeli ewe zonomine kopuinego watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma kakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeo wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo nei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketai, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinenjo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboinenjo Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!” ⁶ Nei borikinenjo genjane miti nejekopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge nei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menar lukmaike!” ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nei njerep enjano sot turun mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboinenjo!”

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinenjo gerep okane anjatanenjo nei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirininenjo nei ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikine zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboniaki, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje silurj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe

matine so nei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nei njerep osom zubaine onja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No silurj eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinja more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nei waom sarikie, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawo asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalan yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine enjane osonjaenenjo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osonga karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluwarekayake, eje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniaki, paki nei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiaki!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osonga ea eje nei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebrudongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nei waom seako njine iwa yale sarikie, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurun kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, njio iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutunjo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjane laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjane sot osi osiinae busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nei enjane Anutu

mabaikkakoi, so nɔde don rakoi. Kaka-rauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop onja qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, nonjo bailalan njerep kakapa, turunjin daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, enje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.” ² Kepe banjem enjane nei waom korop enje bailalan njerep enjerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nei njerep enje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anelono neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enje osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine gotkoina yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enje lewine 7, ɔo njiliwine 10. ⁴ Njerep enje takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkano auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine, so kikumjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enje metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madonjine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjane bailalanjinane wele, ea. ⁵ Enjane meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enje bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa enje Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka qeu, enguwi seukoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anelono qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjanone qaemaikae? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enje kauk kamaikae, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enje mokaka geke, ɔo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, nei yewa enje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjaene qaeake, onoka wane enje mokaka geke, naso iwao enje mi gemaikae, ɔo enje banj koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwanjo ramaikae, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo menjo 7, menjo wae 7, yewao njerep enje met okanmaikae. Lewine 7, enje yaleka nei waom 7. ¹⁰ Nei waom 5 enje mo midakoi, wekujo i gemaikae, ɔo mane enje mi sari-maika, enje sariake, yemo enje naso bam-goka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ɔo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enjane eamo nei waom naba 8, enje nei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, enje urataene mi kiekie makoi, ɔo enje banj zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenen mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, enje korop wet dereretene weku, eso enje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Enje banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, ɔo lama medeune onjo banj togole more, enje engu yuanoniake, onoka wane enje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso njekoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenen qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anelo enje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerep maguine maguine, nei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enje banj njerep njabakakei, paki enje abonj kine kineine magemaikae, ea korop omakaware qelinjau, enje banj lawam okorayake, paki enje banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutujo weteno dereret ea motki, enje wet weku okane anjane teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So qe njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti earjo kepe banjem nei waom okanone wareonmaikae.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anelono don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, enje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelananinenjo kepe korop ma qelananwareke. ² Pakiso enje

kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osoja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanj borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemino gekei. ³ Onoka wane enjane wain doku togogole, ea nei njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjane bailalanjanane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nei waom korop enjane njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nei enjane enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane njekopne! Mat qelige sakēt ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinja maikei, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinja desikei! ⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanji, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu enjane enjane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē. ⁶ Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopo enjane okankaikēi, turunjine eamo enjane okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Enjane njinane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Enjane mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane enjane wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Enjane enjane wetinejo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, ‘Na nei waom seako metmaile, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane enjane kakarauk kine kinejo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakonkake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, onjo turunjine makoke man waremaikē.”

⁹ Kepe banjem nei waom enjane njerep earop bailalanj urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, enjane banj mat suaine siti gerepjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Enjane nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, banj ora wasoke raikēi, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turunjine zinge ginmaikē!”

¹¹ Kepe banjem bisnis nei enjane yaleka abonjane manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enjane arokkei so qom borik okanikei.

¹² Manjo enjane abonj qolekei? Enjane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjane so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeque, eamo nei onja onjaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei enjane yale raikēi, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikē, so abonj kine kinejo, so kibimaepjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonjane suaine okangoi, enjane banj nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile qotkoine detmaikē, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikēi, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Enjane takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so enjane solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo nasu nigatnmde, yewaoka abonj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaikē!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinja okanmami, enjane abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaikē!” ¹⁹ Enjane yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikē! Enjane mat suaine, seki welakoune korop enjane kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonjenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo nasu nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaikē!”

²⁰ Enjane kalem qetutmaikē, ea wane njine wetjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutuno mainge manmaikē!

²¹ Anjelo togogle manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei.” ²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nej urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzunj kimuzunj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikei. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genjane bisnis nejkopnjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem nej waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisinjonerop yewanjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nej njerep enjane wejemenne suaine yewao paki, Anutunjo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nej korop njaba edo enguwji seuk warekoi, enjane wejemen wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelanan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek!” ² Welekatne so koboboine eanjo enjane turunj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalanj njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem nej bailalanj kito ebone more, matalionge eje turunjine mange. Anutunjo qelit mama nejkoune njerep eanjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso nej sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje nej waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Nara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nej waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjine qelit nejkoune, so nej korop, nej suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine enjane

don ukatene yale, doku manerjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurunj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njene Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Nei Waom King okan njonmai!” ⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjenj paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika. ⁸ Eje Anutunjo takot libe qotqole qelananerop eanjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelananerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nej edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai.

⁹ Pakiso anjelonjo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale genom, nejwa Anutunjo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Twamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje menjen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na genjane qelit mama kimanjone, so genjane kimakopnjone Yesunjo miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesunjo ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboinejo propet weteno mot okanmai.

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qege urataine koboinaka ma okanmai. ¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje nej waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nej manerjo mi detmai, eje onjomka weku detkamai. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wejemenjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali nej eje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjo birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilanj mane kawali wane bainat njene teine anjaino saket pake, eanjo banj nej njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareonika, so eje banj wain gezokongi sakesiaka, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine. ¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nei waom

enjane ware ware so nej wawaine enjane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, enje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuno njara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, nej waom enjane bikum, kawali nej ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nej enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nej korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enjane bikumene, nej wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nej waom so enjane kawali nejkopene, enje sari nejwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejkoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewangoi. ²⁰ Pakiso enje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enje wenerj ma lukkakoi. Enje masi kine kine isisiine yewa maki paki, nej njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Njo erane kawali nejkopetne eamo nejwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanbja sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene qeke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, enje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Enje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjeloŋo Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enje nej njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkola metmanji koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino enje siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nej waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno nejwa metkoi, enje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka nejwa ebeene kitatpi seukko, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuno miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So enje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine

bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Enje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenerj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enje mi wisikae wiekoi, enje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, enje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enje gege koboboina gekei. Enje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu kesiake. Enje banj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enje banj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banj lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nej maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nej waom Gok so Magok. Satan enje banj nej korop ebuki kawali gekei wane sari wekuoka lewangei, nej magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Enje kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuno ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikoi, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satanjo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namunj gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nej waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nej manerjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nej seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enje nej waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nej waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet enje seu seune kouna koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoi, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunjino ketkoik. Gerep namunjine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo nej

mane enje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enje gerez namunino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunenine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Enje kibimaepno kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na njei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude njei enjano wakonmaike! Eje ban njei enjerop wenen geake, eso njei enje ban enjine njei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerop wenen geake, so enje ban enjane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Eje enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qege seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike."

⁵ Pakiso njei waom seako metke, njei onjo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!" Enje yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge genom, don iwa mo welekatne, njei koropno maine detlukkaikei." ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane enje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane enje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake. ⁸ No njei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, njei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alanj lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, njei korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerez namungo wesi gereppno ze more akolak akolak qe lun waulun kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaike."

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine." ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuño wetne maingeki, anelonjo

neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanan enjo rokopeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananenjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanganji, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspas wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaike. ¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anelo don nolatke, enje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enje rokop wekuka. Anelo enje rokop motmot qesiinenjo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anelo enje mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njino rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anelonjo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen enjoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelananerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenen. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjen, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainenjo qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosin eamo wesi zaspas wikin yale onjalilikine wenen, enjo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, enjo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, enjo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral enjo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, enjo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, enjo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, enjo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, enjo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, enjo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres,

eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasunine wenenj haiasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli ŋalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjaniŋe mat yewao qelanjaniake, ŋo lama medeuneŋo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe banjem ŋei enjine mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enjine sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enjine kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, enjine mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Ŋei maguine maguine enjine yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ Ŋo kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione geake, yalinerŋo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Ŋeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko geke pamaik, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anelo enjine yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikanangi kakole. Enjine tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine sakat sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewaogege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaik, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaik. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem ŋei maguine maguine, enjine ne more menanŋei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ŋei waom sea so lama medeunane yewawoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ŋeikoune, enjine bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi

kereake, so enjine lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi ŋanŋeiki. Waom Anutu ŋom enjane qelanjani okane qelanjaniŋe, so enjine banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso aneloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaik. So Waom Anutu ŋom enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaik, ea enjine aneloinetalekaki qelit ŋeikoune ŋine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniak, ea sikananjun warekei.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaik, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enjine ra rokop don buk iwao pamaik, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enjine wet pese desiak!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qeiki, anelo kine kine iwa sikananjun wareke, enjine kino umi ket more, meŋen kakalane okangole. ⁹ Ŋo aneloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okan-nom! Na enjine qelit mama kimanŋe, so enjine kimakopŋone propet, so ŋei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaik, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjine kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka meŋenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaik, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakan wareakane nasoin mo bomilemaik. ¹¹ Ea wane ŋei mane borikine mama enjine borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enjine qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so ŋei mane masi maine mamaik, enjine masi maine maine mayake, so mane enjine koboboinetalekaki, enjine koboboinetalekaki maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaik, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuninerop wenenj ma umore, ŋei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunine ŋei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaik, enjine wet pese desiak. Enjine yalinerŋo, wane eki ea ŋine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesiki. ¹⁵ Ŋo mat suainane ŋadino gekei, ŋeiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalanj ŋei, so ŋei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ŋeiwa lopio meŋenka okanmami, so ŋeiwa isi ŋei, anŋenerŋo isi paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo anelone talekaw, enjine ŋinanano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ŋidan wareke. Na Dawit

wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane enje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane enje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na nej korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaiike, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nej mane enje enjine wetko njine don mane kunenjine iwao takotkeake, enje Anutunjo ban kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo

ra wakonmaiike, wikile ea takotke mani-ake. ¹⁹ No mane enje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ari-akeo, enje Anutunjo enjane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaiike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo enje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaiike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepnjo miti nej njerep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.